

UNITED STATES CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE: 1945

VOLUME I

Part 1

NEW ENGLAND STATES

STATISTICS FOR COUNTIES

Farms, Acreage, Value, Characteristics
Livestock, Livestock Products, Crops, Fruits
and Value of Farm Products

Prepared under the supervision of

RAY HURLEY

Chief, Agriculture Division

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE

W. AVERELL HARRIMAN, Secretary

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

J. C. CAPT, Director

UNITED STATES
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON : 1946

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

J. C. CAPT
Director

PHILIP M. HAUSER
Assistant Director

MORRIS H. HANSEN
*Statistical Assistant to the
Director*

A. ROSS ECKLER
Chief Social Science Analyst

RALPH E. GALLOWAY
*Executive Assistant to the
Director*



Agriculture

RAY HURLEY
Chief

IRVIN HOLMES
Assistant Chief

Farm Economics and Finance
HILTON E. ROBISON

Crops and Livestock
JOHN A. HICKS

Crops
JOHN A. BURROUGHS

Livestock
CARL R. NYMAN

Value of Farm Products
RAYMOND S. WASHBURN

(II)

UNITED STATES CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE: 1945

REPORTS ON AGRICULTURE

Volume I.—Statistics for farms, acreage, value, characteristics, livestock, livestock products, crops, fruits, and value of farm products. This volume is composed of 34 parts: Parts 1 through 33 are State reports with statistics for counties; part 34 is a summary for the United States with statistics for States and geographic divisions.

Part 1—New England States:

Maine
New Hampshire
Vermont
Massachusetts
Rhode Island
Connecticut

2—Middle Atlantic States:

New York
New Jersey
Pennsylvania

3—Ohio

4—Indiana

5—Illinois

6—Michigan

7—Wisconsin

8—Minnesota

9—Iowa

10—Missouri

11—North Dakota and South Dakota

12—Nebraska

13—Kansas

14—Delaware, Maryland, and District of Columbia

15—Virginia and West Virginia

16—North Carolina and South Carolina

17—Georgia

18—Florida

19—Kentucky

20—Tennessee

21—Alabama

22—Mississippi

23—Arkansas

24—Louisiana

25—Oklahoma

26—Texas

27—Montana

28—Idaho

29—Wyoming and Colorado

30—New Mexico and Arizona

31—Utah and Nevada

32—Washington and Oregon

33—California

34—United States Summary

Volume II.—General Report—Statistics by subjects for the United States, geographic divisions, and States.

Letter of Transmittal

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
Washington, D. C.

October 23, 1946

SIR:

I transmit herewith part 1 of volume I of the reports of the United States Census of Agriculture, 1945. Volume I consists of 34 parts; 33 parts, comprised of State reports with statistics for counties; and part 34, a summary for the United States, with statistics for States and geographic divisions. The reports are the results obtained from a tabulation of the information given by farm operators to census enumerators in a personal enumeration of farms in 1945.

Legal provision for the 1945 Census of Agriculture was made by the Act providing for the Fifteenth Decennial Census, approved on June 18, 1929.

Advance plans and schedules for the 1945 Census of Agriculture were prepared under the supervision of Z. R. Pettet, Chief, Agriculture Division, who retired February 28, 1945. Preliminary compilations of the statistics were begun under the supervision of W. F. Callander, Chief, Agriculture Division, who returned to the Department of Agriculture January 8, 1946. The final tabulations and the preparation of this volume were made under the supervision of Ray Hurley, who was appointed Chief, Agriculture Division, January 8, 1946. Assistance was rendered throughout the census period by Irvin Holmes, Assistant Chief, and by Hilton E. Robison, J. A. Hicks, John A. Burroughs, Carl R. Nyman, and Raymond S. Washburn.

Acknowledgment is made of the technical assistance, the loan of technical personnel, and the cooperation of the United States Department of Agriculture in the planning, the enumeration, and the compilation of the 1945 Census of Agriculture.

Respectfully,

J. C. CAPT,
Director of the Census.

HON. W. AVERELL HARRIMAN,
Secretary of Commerce

(III)

CONTENTS

INTRODUCTION

History of the census of agriculture.....	Page	V
Scope and schedule of the census of agriculture.....	V	V
Legal basis for the 1945 Census of Agriculture.....	V	V
Presentation of statistics.....	V	V
Data by minor civil divisions.....	VI	VI
Comparability of data for various censuses.....	VI	VI
Comparability of data for small geographic areas.....	VI	VI

DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS

A farm.....	Page	VII	Vegetables harvested for sale.....	XII
Farm operator.....	VII	VII	Horticultural specialties.....	XII
Color of operator.....	VII	VII	Small fruits.....	XII
Tenure of operator.....	VII	VII	Tree fruits, nuts, and grapes.....	XII
Age of operator.....	VII	VII	Land in orchards, vineyards, and planted nut trees.....	XII
Years on farm.....	VII	VII	Specified classes of livestock on farms.....	XIII
Residence of farm operator.....	VIII	VIII	Cows milked and dairy products.....	XIII
Work off farm.....	VIII	VIII	Poultry and poultry products.....	XIII
Farms reporting.....	VIII	VIII	Value of specified classes of livestock on farms.....	XIII
Land area.....	VIII	VIII	Value of livestock and livestock products sold.....	XIII
Land in farms.....	VIII	VIII	Farm slaughter and sales of livestock.....	XIII
Enumeration of farms with land located in more than one county.....	IX	IX	Value of farm products sold or used by farm households.....	XIV
Farms and farm acreage classified by size of farm.....	IX	IX	Fruits and nuts sold.....	XIV
Farm values.....	IX	IX	Vegetables sold.....	XIV
Motortrucks, tractors, and automobiles.....	IX	IX	Horticultural specialties sold.....	XIV
Roads.....	X	X	All other crops (field crops) sold.....	XIV
Facilities.....	X	X	Dairy products sold.....	XIV
Farm dwellings.....	X	X	Poultry and poultry products sold.....	XV
Farm population.....	X	X	Livestock and livestock products sold (other than dairy and poultry).....	XV
Farm labor.....	X	X	Forest products sold.....	XV
Farm mortgages.....	XI	XI	Farm products used by farm households.....	XV
Crops.....	XI	XI	Comparability of 1940 and 1930 Census figures on value of farm products sold or used by farm households.....	XV
Units of measure.....	XI	XI	1945 classification by type of farm.....	XV
Value of specified crops harvested.....	XI	XI	Farms with no farm products sold or used.....	XV
Value of crops sold.....	XI	XI	Unclassified farms.....	XV
Annual legumes.....	XII	XII	Comparative 1940 Census figures on type of farm.....	XV
Hay crops.....	XII	XII		
All other field crops.....	XII	XII		

Table A.—Approximate average date of enumeration and percentage distribution of enumeration districts by dates of enumeration for 1945.....	XVII
Table B.—Number and percent distribution of farms by type of farm: Censuses of 1945 and 1940.....	XVII

Part I CONTENTS BY STATES

STATE MAP AND TABLES	NEW ENGLAND					
	Maine	New Hampshire	Vermont	Massachusetts	Rhode Island	Connecticut
Map showing counties, principal cities, mountains, and rivers.....	Page 1	51	93	143	193	227
State tables:						
1.—Farms and farm characteristics: Censuses of 1920 to 1945.....	2	52	94	144	194	228
2.—Specified crops harvested: Censuses of 1920 to 1945.....	5	55	97	147	197	231
3.—Livestock and livestock products: Censuses of 1920 to 1945.....	8	58	100	150	200	234
4.—Value of farm products by source of income: Censuses of 1945, 1940, and 1930.....	9	59	101	151	201	235
5.—Farms by color and tenure of operator: Censuses of 1920 to 1945.....	10	60	102	152	202	236
6.—Farms by size: Censuses of 1920 to 1945.....	12	62	104	154	204	238
7.—Farms classified by total value of farm products sold or used: Censuses of 1945, 1940, and 1930.....	13	63	105	155	205	239
7a.—Farms classified by value of products sold or used and by value of sales: Census of 1945.....	13	63	105	155	205	239
8.—Sources of income for farms classified by type and total value of farm products: Census of 1945.....	14	64	106	156	206	240
County tables:						
I.—Farms and farm characteristics: Censuses of 1945 and 1940.....	18	68	110	160	210	244
II.—Specified crops harvested: Censuses of 1945 and 1940.....	25	73	117	167	213	249
III.—Livestock and livestock products: Censuses of 1945 and 1940.....	35	81	127	177	218	256
IV.—Value of farm products by source of income: Censuses of 1945 and 1940.....	39	84	131	181	220	259
V.—Farms by tenure of operator: Censuses of 1945 and 1940.....	42	86	134	184	222	262
VI.—Farms by size: Censuses of 1945 and 1940.....	44	87	135	185	223	263
VII.—Farms classified by total value of farm products: Censuses of 1945 and 1940.....	46	89	137	187	224	264
VIII.—Farms classified by type and total value of farm products: Census of 1945.....	47	90	138	188	225	265
Appendix.....						
Farm and ranch schedule and instructions.....						Page 269
Index to State and county tables.....						271
						289

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE: 1945

INTRODUCTION

History of the census of agriculture.—The first National Census of Agriculture was taken in connection with the Sixth Decennial Census of Population in 1840. Since 1840, a census of agriculture has always been taken in conjunction with the census of population in each decennial enumeration. Congress first provided for a mid-decennial agriculture census to be taken in 1915, but because of World War I this census was not taken. Congress provided for a mid-decennial agriculture census to be taken as of January 1, 1925, and such a census was taken. Another mid-decennial agriculture census was taken in 1935, and the legislation providing for this census continued in effect so that a census of agriculture is taken every fifth year. Therefore, since 1920, there has been a Federal Census of Agriculture every fifth year.

Scope and schedule of the census of agriculture.—The census of agriculture has been increased in scope, and the methods of enumerating and tabulating the data have been improved greatly since 1840. The scope of the first census of agriculture (1840) was limited to such items as the production of the principal crops, an inventory of the principal classes of domestic animals, the production of wool, and the value of dairy and poultry products. The 1945 Census of Agriculture covers not only these items, but also such items as farm land classified according to use, characteristics of the farm operator, value of land and buildings, farm dwellings, farm population, farm labor, farm facilities and equipment, sales of farm products, and the production of fruits, nuts, and many minor crops.

The general form of the schedule for the census of agriculture has also undergone a change. In 1840, agricultural items were included in the general schedule for "mines, agriculture, commerce, manufacture, etc." This schedule was columnar in type; i.e., questions were listed in the column headings and the names of the enumerated persons were listed down the left-hand side of the schedule. The schedules from 1850 through 1890 were also columnar in type, but the agricultural items were listed in a separate schedule from mines, commerce, etc. From 1900 through 1940, the columnar type of schedule was abandoned and an individual schedule was required for each farm. In 1945, however, the columnar schedule was used again. Space was provided in each schedule book for the enumerator to enter information for 25 farms except for the South Eastern and South Central States. In these States, space was left

for only 20 individual farms or subunits of multiple-unit or plantation operations, while 4 lines were available for entering data on multiple-unit operations as a whole. The columnar book-type schedule was chosen in order to facilitate the work of enumeration and tabulation of the data.

In addition to the 239 questions asked for all farms, 73 supplementary questions on expenditures, machinery, interest on mortgage debt, livestock, farm gardens, the farm household, farm employment, and related items were also asked for a sample of approximately 1 farm in each 18 and for specified large farms in the United States. All the information for farms included in this sample was listed in separate schedule books. Data for the supplementary questions for these farms will be published in volume II, General Report.

A facsimile of the schedule or schedules and accompanying instructions used for all farms in 1945 in the State or States to which this report relates are given in the appendix.

Legal basis for the 1945 Census of Agriculture.—Provision for the 1945 Census of Agriculture was made in the Act of Congress providing for the Fifteenth Decennial Census, approved June 18, 1929.

Presentation of statistics.—This bulletin presents all the data from the 1945 Census of Agriculture to be published for all farms by counties. The data for the various States are being published in 34 parts or separate bulletins as indicated on page II.

Data by minor civil divisions.—Data for minor civil divisions (townships, precincts, etc.) will not be published. However, a large part of the data for the 1945 Census of Agriculture was tabulated by minor civil divisions. The following data by minor civil divisions have been placed in statistical tables, copies of which may be obtained from the Bureau of the Census, by payment of the cost of making copies of such tables:

Number of farms
Total acres in farms
Farm land classified according to use
Value of land and buildings
Number of farm operators by color (Southern States only)
Number of farm operators by tenure
Number of occupied and unoccupied dwellings
Number of persons living on farms classified by sex and age

VI

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE: 1945

Number of farms reporting running water, electricity, radio, and telephone in farm dwelling

Number of farms reporting electric distribution line within 1/4 mile of farm dwelling

Number of farms classified according to distance to nearest all-weather road

Farms reporting and number of motortrucks, tractors, and automobiles

Farms reporting and acres harvested for the following crops: corn for all purposes, sorghums for all purposes, oats threshed, barley, rye, flax, rice, soybeans harvested for beans, all dry field and seed peas, peanuts grown alone for all purposes, clover and timothy hay, lespedeza hay, lespedeza seed, vetch seed, alfalfa seed, red clover seed, sweetpotatoes, hops, sugar beets, and sugarcane for sugar

Farms reporting, acres harvested, and production for the following crops: corn harvested for grain, wheat, peanuts picked or threshed, alfalfa hay, Irish potatoes, cotton, and tobacco

Farms reporting and acres of the following small fruits (available only for areas where these crops are important commercially): strawberries, raspberries, blackberries and dewberries, boysenberries, loganberries, and youngberries

Farms reporting, total number of trees, and production of the following fruits (available only for areas where these fruits are important commercially): apples, peaches, pears, plums and prunes, grapes, apricots, oranges, grapefruit, and lemons

Farms reporting and acres of land in orchards, vineyards, and planted nut trees

Farms reporting and number for the following classes of livestock or poultry: mules and mule colts, horses and colts, all cattle and calves, cows and heifers, all hogs and pigs, sows and gilts for spring farrowing, cows and heifers milked, chickens raised, and turkeys raised

Comparability of data for various censuses.—The 1945 Census of Agriculture was taken as of January 1, 1945; consequently, data for all inventory items relate to that date. Data on crop acreage and production are for the crop year 1944. Data on livestock production, unless specifically noted otherwise, and on value of farm products, work off farm, etc., are for the calendar year 1944. Likewise, for other censuses, data for inventory items relate to the date of the census and data for production items generally relate to the preceding crop year or calendar year.

The date on which the enumerator makes his canvass affects the statistics because of changes between census date and the date of actual enumeration. The Act providing for the census of agriculture requires that no enumerator be assigned a larger area than he can enumerate completely within 30 days from the date of

assignment. Under normal conditions this provision insures promptness in the completion of the enumeration. Because of wartime conditions at the time of the 1945 Census enumeration, a longer period was required for the canvass. The average date of enumeration, as well as the percentage distribution of enumeration districts by periods when the enumeration was completed, is given in table A on page XVII.

Comparability of data for small geographic areas.—No two enumerators assigned the same territory to canvass would obtain identical results. The influence of enumerators on the statistics is most pronounced for those items which are the most difficult to define with exactness, or those items calling for quantitative data not generally measured or evaluated by the farm operator. An enumerator may have found it advantageous to rephrase the inquiry, especially if it and the accompanying explanation were rather long. He may have assisted the respondent in determining the replies, or, in some instances, he may have resorted to estimating the item from other information furnished by the farm operator or from his general knowledge of local conditions. Occasionally, when he had difficulty in obtaining a reply or when he considered the inquiry relatively unimportant, the enumerator may have failed to enter an answer for the inquiry. In such cases, the comparability of the statistics is affected by the character of the work performed by individual enumerators.

The average county was canvassed by several enumerators. Thus, for most counties, there were a sufficient number of enumerators so that the variation in the work of various enumerators does not affect, to any appreciable extent, the comparability of totals for various counties, or for the same county for the different censuses. However, some counties with a relatively small number of farms were enumerated by only a few enumerators, and in some instances entire counties were canvassed by a single enumerator.

Comparability of statistics for small geographic areas, such as counties and minor civil divisions, may also be affected by the policy of crediting to the political area in which the farm headquarters is located all the land in that farm including any land in that farm which is located in other political areas. (See enumeration of farms with land located in more than one county, page IX.)

DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS

Only those items for which the table descriptions are considered inadequate are discussed. The descriptive terms and explanations refer principally to the 1945 Census of Agriculture, although, in general, they are also applicable to the statistics presented for earlier censuses. The definitions consist primarily of a resume of the schedule wording, occasionally

supplemented by the more essential parts of instructions given to the enumerators. For the exact phrasing of the inquiries and of the instructions to enumerators, reference should be made to the facsimile of the 1945 Farm and Ranch Schedule shown in the appendix.

A more complete explanation of the data will be possible after reviewing the figures for all enumeration

districts in the United States, and reference should be made to volume II, General Report, which will present statistics for States by subject matter and which will include a more comprehensive discussion of the comparability and reliability of the statistics.

A farm.—The schedule book for 1945 was entitled "Farm and Ranch Schedule." The following definition appeared in each schedule book:

A farm, for Census purposes, is all the land on which some agricultural operations are performed by one person, either by his own labor alone or with the assistance of members of his household, or hired employees. The land operated by a partnership is likewise considered a farm. A "farm" may consist of a single tract of land, or a number of separate tracts, and the several tracts may be held under different tenures, as when one tract is owned by the farmer and another tract is rented by him. When a landowner has one or more tenants, renters, croppers, or managers, the land operated by each is considered a farm. Thus, on a plantation the land operated by each cropper, renter, or tenant should be reported as a separate farm, and the land operated by the owner or manager by means of wage hands should likewise be reported as a separate farm.

Include dry-lot or barn dairies, nurseries, greenhouses, hatcheries, fur farms, mushroom cellars, apiaries, cranberry bogs, etc.

Do not include "fish farms," "fish hatcheries," "oyster farms," and "frog farms." Do not report as a farm any tract of land of less than 3 acres, unless its agricultural products in 1944 were valued at \$250 or more.

Farming, or agricultural operations, consists of the production of crops or plants, vines, and trees (excluding forestry operations) or of the keeping, grazing, or feeding of livestock for animal products (including serums), animal increase, or value increase. Livestock, as here used, includes poultry of all kinds, rabbits, bees, and fur-bearing animals in captivity, in addition to mules, asses, burros, horses, cattle, sheep, goats, and hogs. Frequently, certain operations are not generally recognized as farming. This is especially true where no crops are grown or where the establishments are not commonly considered as farms.

There was provided a partial list of types of specialized agriculture and of operations not generally recognized as farming but for which a report was required. This list included such operations as apiaries (bee farms), feed lots, greenhouses, hatcheries, mushroom cellars, etc.

The definition of a farm used in the 1945 Census of Agriculture was essentially the same as that used in the 1940, 1935, 1930, and 1925 Censuses. Those used for the 1920 and 1910 Censuses were similarly worded but were somewhat more inclusive. In those years farms of less than 3 acres with products valued at less than \$250 were to be included, provided they required the continuous services of at least one person. Because of the difference in price level, the \$250 limit for the minimum value of products for farms of under 3 acres resulted in the inclusion in 1945 of more farms at or near the lower limits of value or acreage than were included in the earlier censuses. Comparability, particularly on a county level, in the number of farms for the different censuses is affected by such marginal farms.

Farm operator.—A "farm operator," according to the Census definition, is a person who operates a farm, either performing the labor himself or directly supervising it. The number of farm operators is identical with the number of farms.

Color of operator.—Farm operators are classified as "white" and "nonwhite." White includes Mexicans and "nonwhite" (designated as "other" on the schedule) includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other nonwhite races.

Tenure of operator.—Farm operators are also classified according to the tenure under which they operate their farms.

Full owners own all the land they operate.

Part owners own a part and rent from others the remaining part of the land they operate.

Managers operate farms for others and are paid wages or salaries for their services. Persons acting merely as caretakers or hired as laborers are not classified as managers.

Tenants operate hired or rented land only. *Cash tenants* pay a cash rental, such as \$4.50 per acre for the cropland or \$500 for the use of the whole farm. *Share-cash tenants* pay a part of their rental in cash and part as a share of crop or livestock production. *Share tenants* pay a share only of either the crop or livestock production or both. *Croppers* have been defined as share tenants to whom their landlords furnish all the work animals or tractor power in lieu of work animals. In some of the cropper areas, tenants pay cash rent for noncash crops and a share of the crop for the cash crop. These tenants, as well as those for whom the method of rental was not reported, were classified in 1945 and 1940 as croppers, if the work power was furnished by the landlord. *Other and unspecified tenants* include those whose rental agreement was unspecified and those who could not be included in one of the other subclasses.

For the Northern and Western States, except for specified counties in Southeastern Missouri, croppers are not shown separately but are included with other and unspecified tenants. For the Southern States and for specified counties in Missouri, information by color and tenure of operator is presented by counties in a supplemental table; i.e., a tenure classification is shown for white and for "other" farm operators. For the Northern and Western States, information by tenure of operator by color is presented only for the State.

Age of operator.—Farm operators have been classified by age for several censuses, and the absolute figures for six age groups are shown in State table 1. Averages are also given in this table by tenure of operator for 1945 and 1940, the only years for which averages are available.

Years on farm.—The answer to the question on the 1945 Farm and Ranch Schedule, "Year the operator began

to operate this farm (continuously) _____ (Year)," reflects, in part, the stability or instability of operators on particular farms.

In both 1945 and 1940, the question on years on farm called for the year in which the operator began to operate his farm. Since the Census of 1945 was taken as of January 1 and that of 1940 as of April 1, it is impossible to classify the data so as to make exact comparison between the two years. The figures given for less than 1 year for the Census of 1945 include all farm operators reporting 1944 or 1945 as the year they began to operate the farm. A figure for 1945 is shown separately for the State in a footnote to State table 1 and county table I. This figure will give some indication of the effect on the less than 1 year group which may have resulted from the fact that the date of enumeration did not coincide with the census date. For the Census of 1940, taken as of April 1, the figures for less than 1 year include only those operators reporting 1940 as the year they began to operate the farm. For the censuses prior to 1940, the data given in State table 1 on years on farm are, in general, comparable with those for the Census of 1945.

In reporting the year when the operator began to operate the farm, there was a noticeable tendency to report the year the operator first lived on the farm regardless of whether he was the operator at that time, whether he had operated the farm continuously since that date, or whether the farm qualified as a farm under the Census definition prior to the 1945 Census. Insofar as the results of this inquiry are used to reflect the stability of operators on particular farms, this tendency has had no appreciable effect on the usefulness of the figures.

In State table 1 and in county table I, averages are presented for all operators. These averages were obtained by making a summation of all years reported and dividing the total by the total number of operators reporting.

Residence of farm operator.—Information was obtained in 1945 as to whether the operator of the farm resided on the farm he was operating. The question read "Does the operator live on this farm? _____ (Yes or No)." Replies of "yes" were retained when it was evident that the operator considered himself as living on the farm operated even though there were no occupied dwellings on the farm on January 1, 1945. Thus, an operator living on an adjoining tract of land locally considered as part of the same farm, or an operator living on the farm a portion of the year but away from the farm on January 1, may be included in the figures for resident operators.

Work off farm.—Many farm operators obtain additional income from personal services performed off their farms. In some cases the operator supplements his farm income with odd or spare-time jobs or business;

in many other cases his farming activities are only secondary, his off-farm job being his principal source of income. The inquiry carried on the 1945 Farm and Ranch Schedule ascertained the number of days the operator worked off his farm in 1944 for pay or profit. Instructions were given to the enumerators that this question was intended to obtain a record of all time spent off the farm in 1944 for pay, income, or profit. Work of the operator in connection with a filling station, store, garage, tourist camp, or other nonfarm business conducted at the farm was considered as work off the farm. The figures on number of farm operators reporting work off their farms represent the minimum number of farm operators working off their farms in 1944. Because the number of operators working no days off their farm was not obtained, there is no accurate measure of completeness of the reports for farm operators reporting work off the farm. In 1940, when reports were secured for farm operators working no days off the farm, slightly less than 8 percent of the farm operators in the United States did not report as to whether or not they worked off their farms.

Farms reporting.—The term "farms reporting," as used in the tables, indicates the number of farms for which the specified items shown in the particular table were reported. If there were 1,922 farms in a county and only 1,465 of these had chickens on hand over 4 months old, January 1, 1945, the number of farms reporting chickens for that year would be 1,465.

Land area.—The approximate land areas reported for the States and for the counties for 1945 and 1940 resulted from a complete remeasurement of the United States, its individual States, and their counties, and, therefore, may be at variance with the figures shown for earlier censuses.

Land in farms.—The acreage designated as "all land in farms" includes considerable areas of land not actually under cultivation and some land not even used for pasture or grazing, but all such land must have been under the control of the operator and considered a part of his farm. However, large areas of timberland or other nonagricultural land held by an operator of a farm as a separate business, and not used for pasture or grazing, or for any other farm purpose, were to be excluded. Land neither owned nor leased but from which crops, including wild hay, were harvested was to be reported as part of the farm. When cattle, sheep, or other livestock were grazed or pastured on land neither owned nor leased by the operator, such land was not to be included as a part of the farm. Operations limited to livestock grazing on open range and reported as having no land owned or leased were given "0" acres and were included with farms of under 3 acres. In most of the States the increases in land in farms represent land used for grazing. In the Western States this increase does not necessarily represent more land used

for agricultural purposes. It is more likely that a large part of it represents leased land which was formerly open range.

The 1945 Census also includes in farm acreage more Indian grazing lands than prior censuses because of changes in the method of enumerating agricultural activities on Indian reservations. In 1945, if land in an Indian reservation was used by the Indians on a cooperative basis, the entire acreage in the reservation was reported as a single farm. In such cases, much grazing land, not included in farms in previous censuses, was included as land in farms in 1945.

In 1945, data were obtained for eight classes of land based upon the use made of the land in 1944, as follows:

1. Cropland harvested.—The land from which cultivated crops were harvested; land from which hay (including wild hay) was cut; and land in small fruits, orchards, vineyards, nurseries, and greenhouses. When two or more crops were harvested in 1944 from the same acreage, such acreage was included only once in the acreage for cropland harvested. However, the acreage and the quantity of each individual crop were reported separately as crops harvested. Thus, in some counties the total of the acreage of crops may greatly exceed the acreage designated as cropland harvested.

2. Crop failure.—The land from which no crop was harvested in 1944 because of destruction by wind, hail, drought, floods, insects, disease, or from any cause, or from failure to harvest because of low prices or lack of labor. If a crop was harvested, even though the yield was very low, the land from which the crop was actually harvested was included in the acreage for cropland harvested, not crop failure. The acreage designated as crop failure does not represent the entire acreage of crops which failed, but only that acreage of land in crops that failed and which was not successfully replanted to a crop that was harvested in 1944. Correspondence with individual operators indicates that enumerators sometimes included under crop failure land which had not been planted to crops in 1944 because of floods, shortage of labor, or for other reasons.

3. Cropland idle or fallow.—Cropland which was lying idle or which was in cultivated summer fallow; or land on which crops were planted for soil improvement or the prevention of erosion, and which was not pastured, or from which no crop of any kind was harvested in 1944.

4. Cropland used only for pasture.—Cropland used only for pasture in 1944 that was plowed within the last 7 years. The figures for this item for the Censuses of 1940, 1935, 1930, and 1925 include land pastured which could have been plowed and used for crops without additional clearing, draining, or irrigating. This land may not have been plowed within the 7 years prior to the census date. In the States west of the Mississippi, large areas of land which had never been plowed were reported in the Censuses of 1940, 1935, 1930, and 1925 as plowable pasture. Therefore, the figures presented for cropland used only for pasture, especially for the States west of the Mississippi, for the 1940 and prior censuses are not comparable with the figures for 1945.

5. Woodland pastured.—Woodland used for pasture or grazing in 1944. If returns for various census years indicated that there was some question as to whether land should be classed as woodland or as other land, such land was retained as reported by the enumerator. Thus, some of the changes, from one census to the next, in the acreage of woodland pastured and other land pastured may merely represent differences in interpretation of the definition of woodland by the census enumerators.

6. Other land pastured.—Land, other than cropland and woodland, used only for pasture or grazing in 1944.

7. Woodland not pastured.—All farm wood lots or timber tracts, natural or planted, and cut-over land with young growth,

which has or will have value as wood or timber. Chaparral and woody shrubs were to be reported as other land used only as pasture or as all other land in farms.

8. All other land.—This classification includes all wasteland, house yards, barnyards, feed lots, lanes, roads, ditches, etc.

Enumeration of farms with land located in more than one county.—Land in an individual farm occasionally is located in two or more counties. In such cases, the entire farm was to be enumerated in the county in which the farm headquarters was located. As a result of this procedure, the acreage shown for "all land in farms" in some counties may be greater, and in other counties smaller, than the area actually in farms. Reference to cross-line acreage is made in the tables by footnote only when the area shown for the farms of a county is in excess of the county area.

Farms and farm acreage classified by size of farm.—The revised grouping of farms and farm land by size (total acreage in the farm) as used in the Census of 1935 was repeated for 1945.

The "under 3 acres" group includes a count of farms for livestock operators who neither owned nor leased any land but grazed their animals on open or public range.

Farm values.—The enumerators were instructed to obtain from each farm operator the total value of the farm (land and buildings) owned by the operator and, also, the value of that part of the farm rented from others. The value to be reported was the market value. For part-owner operators, the value of the owned and rented portions, as well as the total value, of the farm is shown in county table V.

Finally, the operator was asked to place an over-all value on the farm implements and machinery used in operating the farm. This was to represent the present market value and was to include not only the farm implements but also the tools, tractors, motortrucks, wagons, harnesses, dairy equipment, gins, threshing machines, combines, and all other farm machinery. However, the values of automobiles, commercial mills and factories, and, also, permanently installed irrigation and drainage equipment were to be omitted. In previous censuses, the value of automobiles was to be included in the value of implements and machinery. In making comparisons with the figures for 1940 and earlier censuses, it should be noted that the value of all automobiles on farms is not included in the 1945 figures.

The difference in the number of farms reporting value of implements and machinery and the total number of farms indicates that this item may be incompletely reported, as it is not likely that the number of farms not having implements and machinery is as great as this difference indicates.

Motortrucks, tractors, and automobiles.—On each farm, an inventory was made for the number of motortrucks, automobiles, and tractors used in the operation

of the farm. The enumerators were instructed to enumerate all automobiles on the farm, including those owned by hired help living on the farm.

Roads.—The enumerator was instructed to indicate the distance from the farm to the nearest all-weather road. If the main farm entrance was on an all-weather road, the enumerator was asked to report "0" miles; if not, to give the distance along the highway to the nearest road that was passable at all times and all seasons. Since some enumerators reported the distance from the farm dwelling or farm buildings to the nearest all-weather road, rather than the distance from the main farm entrance, the reports of "0" up to and including 0.2 mile were tabulated as a group. The comparative figures for the Censuses of 1940, 1930, and 1925 for farms reporting 0.0 to 0.2 mile to nearest all-weather road represent: for 1940, farms reported as on hard-surfaced, gravel, shell, shale, etc., roads; for 1930, farms reported as on concrete, brick, asphalt, macadam, gravel, and sand-clay roads; and for 1925, farms reported as on concrete, brick, macadam, and gravel roads. It should be noted that much of the difference between the figures for 1945 and those for earlier years may be attributed to the difference in the wording of the inquiry on roads.

Facilities.—The number of farms having various facilities was obtained by the inquiry "Does farm dwelling have—Running water? Electricity? Radio? Telephone?" The number of farms with dwellings, either occupied or unoccupied, with reports of "yes" to these inquiries is shown by counties. In using these county figures, it should be kept in mind that they represent a minimum number of farms having these facilities as reports for these items were occasionally omitted. State table 1 will indicate the possible overall extent of such incompleteness, as it includes figures on the number of farms with dwellings for which reports of "yes" or "no" were not secured.

Comparative figures for 1940 are included only for those facilities covered in the 1940 Census of Agriculture. Although additional facilities were covered in the census of housing, the 1940 figures are not shown in State and county tables because of lack of comparability. However, comparisons can be made with the 1940 figures for the census of housing for rural-farm dwellings if allowance is made for certain differences. The 1945 figures refer to the number of farms equipped with the various facilities, while the figures for the 1940 Census of Housing refer to the number of rural-farm dwellings having these facilities. Therefore, allowance must be made for the fact that in most States the number of rural-farm dwellings is a little larger than the number of farms. Allowance must also be made for the difference in the concept of "farm" as used in the censuses of housing and population and the census of agriculture (see discussion under Farm dwellings and

Farm population) and for the fact that the census of agriculture includes figures for urban as well as for rural farms.

Farm dwellings.—The inquiry on dwellings on farms January 1, 1945, called for the number of occupied and the number of unoccupied dwellings separately. Dwellings rented to persons not connected with the farming operations, tourist camps, and institutional buildings were not to be considered as part of the farm and, therefore, were to be excluded.

Farm population.—Farm population was defined for the 1945 Census of Agriculture as the population living in dwelling units on farms, excluding persons in dwelling units rented to other than farm operators. In addition to the households of resident farm operators, the farm population, as defined for this census, includes the households of resident landlords and those of farm laborers, relatives of farm operators, and others occupying dwelling units on farms without paying specific rent for their use. It is believed, however, that some of the enumerators did not include all of the persons in the latter types of households. For this reason, State table 1 gives the population enumerated on farms with two or more occupied dwellings, as well as the total farm population.

Data on farm population have been collected quinquennially in the censuses of population and agriculture since 1920. Data for these earlier censuses also are shown in State table 1, although they are not strictly comparable with the figures for 1945. There are three principal reasons for lack of comparability:

1. In the censuses before 1945, persons living on farms in dwellings that were rented to other than farm operators were not specifically excluded by definition from the farm population. Thus, many families were included who had no connection with the operation of farms.
2. In the population censuses of 1940, 1930, and 1920, the data on farm population were obtained by a different method from that used in the censuses of agriculture in 1945, 1935, and 1925. It is believed that the difference in method of enumeration had an important effect upon the numbers of households reported as living on farms, and also upon the numbers of persons enumerated in those households. Furthermore, differences in numbers of farms enumerated in the various censuses of agriculture had an important effect on the relative size of the farm population enumerated. See discussion under definition of "a farm" relative to variations from one census to another caused by farms marginal as to definition.
3. The censuses of 1920, 1925, 1935, and 1945 were taken in January, a month when the farm population is seasonally low, whereas the censuses of 1930 and 1940 were taken in April.

Farm labor.—The farm labor inquiry sought to secure separate data for the number of persons 14 years old and over working on the farm the equivalent of 2 or more days during the week ending January 6, 1945, for (a) farm operators, (b) unpaid members of the operator's family, and (c) hired laborers. The enumerators were instructed to report the number of persons working at farm work, including farm chores. Inmates of

institutions and persons working at housework and contract construction work were not to be reported.

There was in 1945, as in the previous censuses, difficulty in securing accurate data on farm labor. In some cases, enumerators did not secure answers to the farm labor inquiries, and in other cases they included persons engaged in housework, children under 14 years old, the maximum number of persons employed during the year, or the operator with the other family workers in addition to reporting him separately. Although such errors were usually during the editing process, adequate corrections in the number and type of farm labor were difficult to make.

Another inquiry on farm labor called for the total cash paid in 1944 for farm labor (wage, contract, and piece-work labor). Expenditures for machine hire and for any labor included in the cost of such machine hire, and expenditures for household and contract construction work were not to be included. The expenditures for farm labor represent the amount paid in cash. For certain types of labor, cash wages are often supplemented with the furnishing of board, housing, products of the farm for the use of the laborer's family, feed, pasturage for animals, etc.

For country-estate areas, it should be noted that the wages reported for such farms quite often exceeded the sale of agricultural products. In citrus areas where it is a common practice to charge a fixed amount per acre for the care of groves, this charge was quite often reported in lieu of wages.

Farm mortgages.—Data on farm mortgage debt will be covered in a special report, and are not included in this report.

Crops.—The 1945 Farm and Ranch Schedule was prepared in such manner that every crop grown on a farm could be enumerated. The crop inquiries were varied in different regions of the country so that separate specific questions could be carried for all crops widely grown in each major area. If a separate inquiry was not carried for a particular crop, that crop could be reported under one of several "all other crops" questions on the schedule. By using a different schedule for each region it was also possible to use the unit of measure that was most prevalent in that area for reporting production.

The acreage, or area, given in the tables for the several crops represents the acreage harvested in the crop year 1944 except that the acreage given for land in fruit orchards, vineyards, and planted nut trees represents the land in bearing and nonbearing trees and vines, on the census date. It should be pointed out that the acreage harvested is often much less than the acreage planted; also, that a crop intended for harvest in one manner might be harvested in an entirely different manner; for example, soybeans may have been planted for the beans but may have been actually cut for hay.

The production for the various crops represents the quantity harvested during the 1944 crop year with the exception of citrus fruit production which was to be reported for the crop harvested in the 1943-1944 season from the bloom of 1943.

Units of measure.—The unit of measure for reporting production of some crops has varied from one census year to the next. It has been pointed out that the schedule for 1945 made it possible to secure the production of certain crops in units of measure most commonly used, varying according to the region. In censuses prior to 1940, production of a crop was quite generally, though not universally, reported in a standard unit for all areas with the result that the quantity harvested was given for some areas in terms of units of measure not commonly used in those areas.

Types of containers and their cubic content have varied over the years with production and marketing practices. This has been especially true of units of measure for vegetables and fruits. It has been found impossible to obtain the production of vegetables in terms of standard containers; hence, the use of value of sales has been resorted to as the measure of production.

In the tables, the current production of the several crops is shown in the unit of measure used on the schedule; for example, production of apples is shown in bushels for all States, except Arizona and California where it is given in tons or fractions thereof. In the State tables the historical data are given for most of the crops in the unit used on the 1945 schedule for that area. This often required that the figures for earlier years be converted into different units from those reported and published for those years. Conversions have been made by using the weights in current use.

Value of specified crops harvested.—These values for the 1945 Census, shown in State table 2 and county table II, were obtained by multiplying the quantity harvested for each county by county-unit prices. Therefore, these figures include the value of crops used for seed or fed to livestock on the farm where produced, as well as the value of crops sold or traded. Similar procedures were used in calculating the value for crops harvested for the Census of 1940. In all cases, the county-unit prices were obtained cooperatively by the Department of Agriculture and the Bureau of the Census. For four items, values were enumerated because of the difficulty of finding a common production unit for purpose of enumeration. These four items are: vegetables for sale, vegetables for farm household use, horticultural specialties sold, and forest products sold.

Value of crops sold.—These values for groups of crops, which are shown for comparative purposes in State table 2 and county table II, are also included in

the value-of-product tables, State table 4 and county table IV. They are enumerated values of crops *sold or traded*. Hence, they do not include the value of crops used for seed or fed to livestock on the farm where produced. In some counties, these figures include sales of locally important crops not shown in the tables. For such counties, the value of crops sold may properly exceed the calculated value of specified crops harvested. For a discussion of the different value-of-products questions, see pages XIV-XVI.

Annual legumes.—The inquiries for the individual annual legumes were designed to obtain the acreage of each crop grown alone and the acreage grown with other crops. Because of different planting practices, the interplanted acreage cannot always be satisfactorily reduced to an equivalent solid acreage to obtain a total acreage for any particular legume. However, there is some evidence that some enumerators included the equivalent solid acreage for the acreage of legumes interplanted as "acres grown alone." This method of reporting interplanted acreage was probably more frequently used in 1945 than in previous censuses; hence, the acreage of annual legumes grown alone may be overstated and the acreage grown with other crops understated for the 1945 Census. That part of the acreage of soybeans and cowpeas cut for hay was to be reported not only under the separate inquiries for legumes, but also under "soybeans and cowpeas harvested for hay."

If soybeans, cowpeas, and peanuts were grown extensively in an area, a separate inquiry was carried for each on the regionalized farm schedule.

For some of the annual legumes, such as cowpeas, picking of the seed is often incidental to the main use made of the crop. Some picking of seed is also made from interplanted acreages. Likewise, some annual legume hay is cut from the acreage grown with other crops.

Hay crops.—The total production of all cuttings was reported, but the acres of land from which these cuttings were made were counted only once. "Small grains cut for hay" includes hay from wheat, oats, barley, rye, etc., but not oats cut when ripe or nearly ripe (milk stage) for feeding unthreshed. A considerable number of enumerators reported oats actually cut for hay as oats cut when ripe or nearly ripe (milk stage) for feeding unthreshed. Since some enumerators reported oats cut for hay as oats cut when ripe or nearly ripe for feeding unthreshed, the figures for the 1945 Census for small grains (including oats cut for hay) cut for hay and oats cut when ripe or nearly ripe for feeding unthreshed are not comparable with corresponding figures for previous censuses in many counties. "Other tame hay" covers sweetclover, old meadows, millet, Sudan grass, Johnson grass, orchard grass, redtop, crested wheatgrass, velvetbeans, and vetches cut for hay, but excludes sorghums cut for hay. "Wild

hay" includes marsh, prairie, or range grasses, but not volunteer grasses following cultivated crops.

All other field crops.—The acreage of all field crops harvested and not listed elsewhere on the Farm and Ranch Schedule was reported as a unit under question 141 (see facsimile of Farm and Ranch Schedule in the appendix). The crops included as all other field crops varied from region to region. Since a common unit of physical measure could not be used for all other field crops, the dollar value of production was required. No data are being published on the acreage or value of all other field crops.

Vegetables harvested for sale.—In all States separate reports were required for the acreage of four important vegetables harvested for sale—i.e., fresh beans, cabbage, tomatoes, and green peas. In certain States reports were secured for celery, sweet corn, and lettuce. The acreage of vegetables for sale, other than those specified, were reported as a total as "all other vegetables and melons." Vegetables sold to canneries, as well as vegetables for fresh market, were to be reported as vegetables harvested for sale. Irish potatoes and sweetpotatoes were not reported as vegetables but as field crops.

Horticultural specialties.—Horticultural specialties included (1) crops grown under glass (flowers, plants, and vegetables) and propagated mushrooms, (2) nursery products (trees, shrubs, vines, ornamentals; etc.), and (3) flower and vegetable seeds, bulbs, and flowers and plants grown in the open. The inquiry on horticultural specialties called for the value of horticultural specialties sold or traded in 1944.

Small fruits.—The figures given for the individual small fruits represent the acreage and production of tame or cultivated varieties with the one exception, that wild blueberries were considered a harvested crop if the land from which they were harvested was used primarily for their production. The enumerators were instructed to omit the nonbearing acreage of small fruits.

Tree fruits, nuts, and grapes.—The inquiries on tree fruits, nuts, and grapes called for the number of trees or vines of all ages and the production. Except for citrus fruits, the production was for the crop year 1944. For citrus fruits, the production was for the crop harvested in the 1943-1944 season from the bloom of 1943.

Land in orchards, vineyards, and planted nut trees.—Enumerators were instructed to report the acreage of all land in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, vineyards, and planted nut trees. On many farms, there are a few fruit or planted nut trees or grapevines which are not a part of a well-defined orchard or vineyard. In many such cases, reports were secured for the number of trees or vines with or without production,

but no acreage was reported. Unless there were sufficient trees to equal the number of trees usually planted on two acres, the acreage was not supplied during the editing process. For this reason, the number of farms reporting specific fruits may exceed the number of farms reporting the acreage in orchards, vineyards, and planted nut trees.

Specified classes of livestock on farms.—The 1945 Farm and Ranch Schedule provided for an inventory as of January 1, 1945, of the following classes of livestock: all horses, all mules, all cattle, cows and heifers 2 years old and over, all hogs, sows and gilts kept for spring farrowing, all goats, all sheep, ewes and ewe lambs kept for breeding ewes, and all chickens over 4 months old.

The inquiries in the 1945 Farm and Ranch Schedule for livestock and livestock products were uniform for all States.

The livestock inventory for the 1945 Census of Agriculture, as also for the 1935, 1925, and 1920 Censuses, was to be reported as of January 1. This is the date most widely used for the inventory or numbers of livestock on hand. The various Acts of Congress authorizing a census of agriculture necessitated the fixing of certain livestock census dates other than January 1. Thus, in 1940 and 1930, the census was taken as of April 1. All livestock operations, regardless of whether the count of inventory numbers was made as of January or April, were to be reported for the preceding calendar year.

Periodically, numbers of certain species of livestock move through complete cycles in which they swing from a high point to a low point, then to another high and low, with considerable regularity. Census dates arbitrarily fixed may not occur at the same point in these cycles. Hence, figures for one census may not be directly comparable with those for another census taken at a different point in the cycle for a particular class of livestock.

Because of the differences in dates of enumeration and changes in age classifications, figures given for the number of animals for the various censuses are not always directly comparable. State table 3 presents a detailed statement of the age classifications for the various classes of livestock for the several censuses.

Livestock were to be enumerated on the farm or ranch where located on January 1, regardless of ownership, according to general instructions to enumerators. However, sheep on range presented, as usual, a special problem which was best solved by a modification of this general rule. In 1945, sheep in the Western States were enumerated at the headquarters (in most cases, the winter headquarters) of the ranch or sheep owner, regardless of where the sheep were located on January 1.

In the 1945 Census, ewes and ewe lambs reported were to be limited, according to the schedule, to those

"kept for breeding ewes" and are not, therefore, strictly comparable by class definition with ewes classified according to age only in previous censuses.

Cows milked and dairy products.—The inquiry on the number of cows milked was included for the first time in the census of 1925 and has been included in each census of agriculture since that date. "Cows milked" includes only those cows and heifers actually reported as having been milked any time during 1944. The inquiry following the one calling for the number of cows milked, asked for the total number of gallons of milk produced in 1944. Several inquiries were made concerning the utilization of milk produced in 1944. These inquiries called for the gallons of milk sold as whole milk, pounds of butterfat sold as whole cream, and pounds of butter sold.

Poultry and poultry products.—Chickens on farms on January 1 were reported, according to instructions and by definition of the item, only if over 4 months of age. Broilers under 4 months of age were to be excluded from this January 1 count. The count of chickens on hand January 1, therefore, gave an approximation of the laying and breeding chickens on hand.

Chickens raised in 1944 included broilers and fryers, but excluded chicks hatched for sale as baby chicks as well as started chicks sold for further raising.

Value of specified classes of livestock on farms.—These values for the 1945 Census, shown in State table 3 and county table III, were secured by multiplying the inventory number of each class of livestock for a county by a county-unit price. Similar procedures were used in calculating the inventory values of livestock for the Censuses of 1940, 1935, 1930, and 1925. For the 1920 Census, the inventory value of livestock was enumerated. In all cases, the county-unit prices were obtained cooperatively by the Department of Agriculture and the Bureau of the Census.

Value of livestock and livestock products sold.—These values, which are shown for comparative purposes in State table 3 and county table III, are also included in the value-of-products tables, State table 4 and county table IV. They are enumerated values of livestock and livestock products sold or traded during the calendar year. For a discussion of the different value-of-products questions, see pages XIV-XVI.

Farm slaughter and sales of livestock.—The inquiry on farm slaughter called for the number of animals butchered for use on the particular farm as well as those for sale as dressed meat from that farm. Animals butchered off the farm on a custom basis, or otherwise, for use on the farm were to be reported by the operator of the farm for which the animals were butchered.

Animals sold alive were reported for the farm from which sold whether produced on that farm or purchased from others. However, enumerators were instructed not

to report animals purchased and then resold immediately.

Value of farm products sold or used by farm households.—The enumerated values are presented in this bulletin as "Value of farm products sold or used by farm households." These values were obtained by the enumerators from farm operators. The 1945 Farm and Ranch Schedule contained nine questions relating to the value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households. (See facsimile of schedule shown in the appendix.) The total value of farm products sold or used by farm households is a total of the individual reports of farm operators for the nine value-of-products questions on the schedule. The total value of farm products, or the value of farm products sold plus the value of farm products used by farm households, gives an approximate measure of gross farm income. The value-of-products questions were uniform for all States. It will be noted that the arrangement of these nine questions was such that each question appeared immediately following the reports on the items to which the value questions related—i.e., the inquiry on the value of the field crops followed immediately after the inquiries on the acreage and production of field crops.

The value questions relating to livestock and livestock products, horticultural products, and forest products apply to the calendar year 1944; whereas, the value questions for fruit and nut crops, vegetables harvested for sale, all other crops (field crops), and farm products used by farm household are for the crop year immediately preceding the census.

Since the individual farm is the unit of enumeration, the value-of-products figures necessarily include duplications because of interfarm sales. For example, feed crops produced on Farm A may be sold to Farm B; in this case, their value will be reflected in the gross livestock income for Farm B. Similarly, a Texas ranch may show sales of feeder cattle, and the same cattle may be fattened and sold from an Illinois farm.

The value-of-products figures do not include income from nonagricultural sources, such as work off the farm by the farm operator or members of his family.

Enumerators were instructed not to include in the value of farm products sold any government payments, such as soil conservation and dairy feed or dairy production payments.

Fruits and nuts sold.—In general, the figures reported for this question cover the value of all fruits and nuts harvested in 1944 that had been or were to be sold at the time of the census enumeration. However, the information on citrus fruit applies to the 1943-1944 season, that is, to the crop harvested from the bloom of 1943. The value figures on fruit cover all tree fruits, nuts, and grapes, as well as small fruits. Sales of wild fruits and nuts are excluded with two exceptions: wild blueberries were to be reported on

the census schedule where the land was used primarily for their production; and wild or seedling pecans were also reported whether grown in orchards, farmyards, pastures, or elsewhere on the farm or ranch. The enumerator was instructed that, for all the value-of-products questions, gross receipts or values were desired without deductions for expenses of any kind. However, in the case of fruit, there was a noticeable tendency in many commercial fruit areas for growers to report their net receipts instead of the gross value of all fruit sold or traded. This was particularly true in sections where certain marketing costs were commonly deducted from the payments to the grower for fruit sold. Another factor which may have contributed to the tendency to report net receipts for fruit crops was the absence of any questions on the schedule regarding expenditures for such items as spray materials, orchard cultivation, irrigation water, packages, and other production and marketing costs.

Vegetables sold.—The values reported for this item represent the total value of vegetable crops harvested in 1944 for sale. Irish potatoes and sweetpotatoes were not included under vegetables, but were included under field crops.

Horticultural specialties sold.—The values reported for this item include the value of sales for crops grown under glass and propagated mushrooms; nursery products; and flower and vegetable seeds, bulbs, and flowers and plants grown in the open.

All other crops (field crops) sold.—This question covers the value of the sales of field crops such as corn, sorghums, small grains, annual legumes, hay, clover and grass seeds, and miscellaneous crops, including Irish potatoes and sweetpotatoes, cotton (lint), tobacco, sugarcane, sugar beets, hops, etc. In addition, the enumerator was instructed to include the value of sales of byproducts such as cottonseed, beet pulp and tops, pea vines, etc., although no provision was made for reporting the production of such byproducts on the schedule. On some schedules the value of sales of cottonseed apparently was not included in the value of field crops sold or traded. The enumerator was also instructed that where the farm operator was a tenant, the landlord's share should be included in reporting the value of sales, not only for this item, but also for all other value-of-products questions. Income from grazing livestock on a per-head basis was also included under this question.

Dairy products sold.—This question called for the value of all dairy products sold or traded in 1944, including sales of cheese, buttermilk, and skimmed milk, as well as sales of milk, butterfat, and butter. The value of dairy products purchased for resale was to be excluded, both from this value question and from the preceding items on quantities of whole milk, cream, and butter sold.

Poultry and poultry products sold.—Sales of ducks, geese, guineas, pigeons, baby chicks, and poults were included, as well as sales of eggs, broilers, fryers, other chickens, and turkeys.

Livestock and livestock products sold (other than dairy and poultry).—This value question included the sales of horses, mules, cattle and calves, hogs and pigs, sheep and lambs, meat (except poultry), goats, goat milk, wool, mohair, fur animals in captivity and pelts, bees, and honey.

Forest products sold.—The values reported for this question include sales of firewood, fuel wood, standing timber, sawlogs, veneer logs, pulpwood, mine props, bark, charcoal, fence posts, railroad ties, poles and piling, turpentine, resin, maple sirup and sugar, etc.

Farm products used by farm households.—This question called for the value of products of the farm in 1944 that were, had been, or were to be used by all households on the farm. The following items were to be included in this question if consumed on the farm where produced: meat, milk, cream, butter, poultry, eggs, honey, vegetables, fruit, firewood, fuel wood, and Irish and sweet potatoes. Farm products of institutional farms which were used by inmates of the institution were considered as sold, and the value was included under the other eight value-of-products questions. The same procedure was followed with respect to products of Community Victory gardens.

Comparability of 1940 and 1930 Census figures on value of farm products sold or used by farm households.—In general, the value of farm products information from the 1945 Census is comparable with that from the 1940 and 1930 Censuses. Available comparative figures will be found in State table 4. The 1940 Farm and Ranch Schedule carried 10 value-of-products questions, separate inquiries being used for value of livestock sold and value of sales of livestock products (other than dairy and poultry). The 1930 Farm and Ranch Schedule had 5 questions on value of farm products. A single question was used for the value of sales of all crops. Separate questions were used for value of livestock sold and for value of all livestock products sold (including dairy and poultry). In addition, the 1930 questionnaire carried an inquiry on gross receipts from lodgers, boarders, and campers. The 1930 Census value-of-products figures shown in State table 4 do not include the income reported from this source.

1945 classification by type of farm.—In the 1945 Census, all farms have been classified mechanically by type of farm, based on the principal source of income in 1944. The procedure was as follows:

After eliminating "farms with no products" and "unclassified" farms, which could not be classified by type on the basis of the value of products, the remaining farms were sorted into two groups: (1) farms producing products primarily for sale, and (2) farms

producing products primarily for own household use. If the value of farm products used by farm households exceeded the total value of all farm products sold, the farm was classified as a "farm producing products primarily for own household use." On the other hand, if the value of all farm products sold equaled or exceeded the value of farm products used by farm households, then the farm was classified as a "farm producing products primarily for sale." "Farms producing products primarily for sale" were further classified into the following nine major types, on the basis of source of income: fruit-and-nut farms, vegetable farms, horticultural-specialty farms, all-other-crop (field crop) farms, dairy farms, poultry farms, livestock farms, forest-product farms, and general farms. If the value of products sold from one source of income was more than 50 percent of the total value of all farm products sold, then the farm was classified as the type corresponding to that source of income. Farms for which the value of products from any one of the eight sources of income did not exceed 50 percent of the total value of all farm products sold were classified as "general" farms.

Farms with no farm products sold or used.—These are farms for which there was a correct report of no farm products sold or used by farm households. Such farms include: (a) new farms being operated for the first time in 1945, and (b) farms having a complete crop failure in 1944 with no livestock or livestock products sold and no value for farm products used by farm households. For example, in certain areas, such as the New England States, some farms reported hay as the only product, with no sales and no livestock on hand at the time of enumeration. Such farms are included in the category of "farms with no farm products sold or used."

Unclassified farms.—Where information on the farm production and value of farm products sold or used was incomplete or not reported, the farm was designated as "unclassified."

Comparative 1940 Census figures on type of farm.—The 1945 and 1940 Census classifications of farms by type are not comparable. In the 1940 Census, farms were classified by type on the basis of major source of income. To illustrate, if the entry for value of dairy products sold was the largest entry under the 10 value-of-products questions, the farm was classified as a dairy farm. If a farm had two or more sources of income for which the value entries were the same, and these were the largest value entries, the farm was classified according to the item predominating as to major source in that locality. While this method of classification was simple and objective, the results were not entirely satisfactory. For example, farms for which the value of products used by the farm households was only slightly larger than the value of the largest sales item were classified as subsistence or

family-living farms. But many of these "family living" farms had diversified operations so that the total value of farm products sold was greatly in excess of the value of products for farm household use. Logically, such farms belonged in a "general farm" category.

Table B, on page XVII, shows comparative State figures on farms, classified by type, for both the 1945 and 1940 Censuses. In the last two columns are figures from the 1940 Census on number of farms, classified by the 1940 Census "major source of income" procedure, described in the preceding paragraph. The figures in the second and fourth columns show the 1940 Census number of farms reclassified, using the 1945 Census procedure

described in the preceding section entitled "1945 Classification by Type of Farm." As explained in footnote 2 of table B, this reclassification is based, in part, on a comparatively small sample. The coefficients of variation shown in the fifth column may be interpreted as follows: The probabilities are about 2 in 3 that the percent error of the 1940 estimate will be less than the coefficient of variation and about 1 in 3 that it will exceed the coefficient of variation. The coefficients of variation apply alike to the estimated 1940 number of farms of each type and to the percentage that the number of each type is of the total farms in the State.

NEW ENGLAND

XVII

TABLE A.—APPROXIMATE AVERAGE DATE OF ENUMERATION AND PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF ENUMERATION DISTRICTS BY DATES OF ENUMERATION: 1945

ITEM	New England	ITEM	New England
Approximate average date of enumeration.....	April 1-15	Percent of enumeration districts enumerated during—	
Percent of enumeration districts enumerated during—		April 16-30.....	11
January 1-15.....	3	May 1-15.....	9
January 16-31.....	2	May 16-31.....	7
February 1-15.....	10	June 1-15.....	9
February 16-28.....	8	June 16-30.....	12
March 1-15.....	6	July 1-15.....	4
March 16-31.....	11	July 16-31.....	.....
April 1-15.....	7	August 1-15.....	1

TABLE B.—NUMBER AND PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF FARMS BY TYPE OF FARM: CENSUSES OF 1945 AND 1940

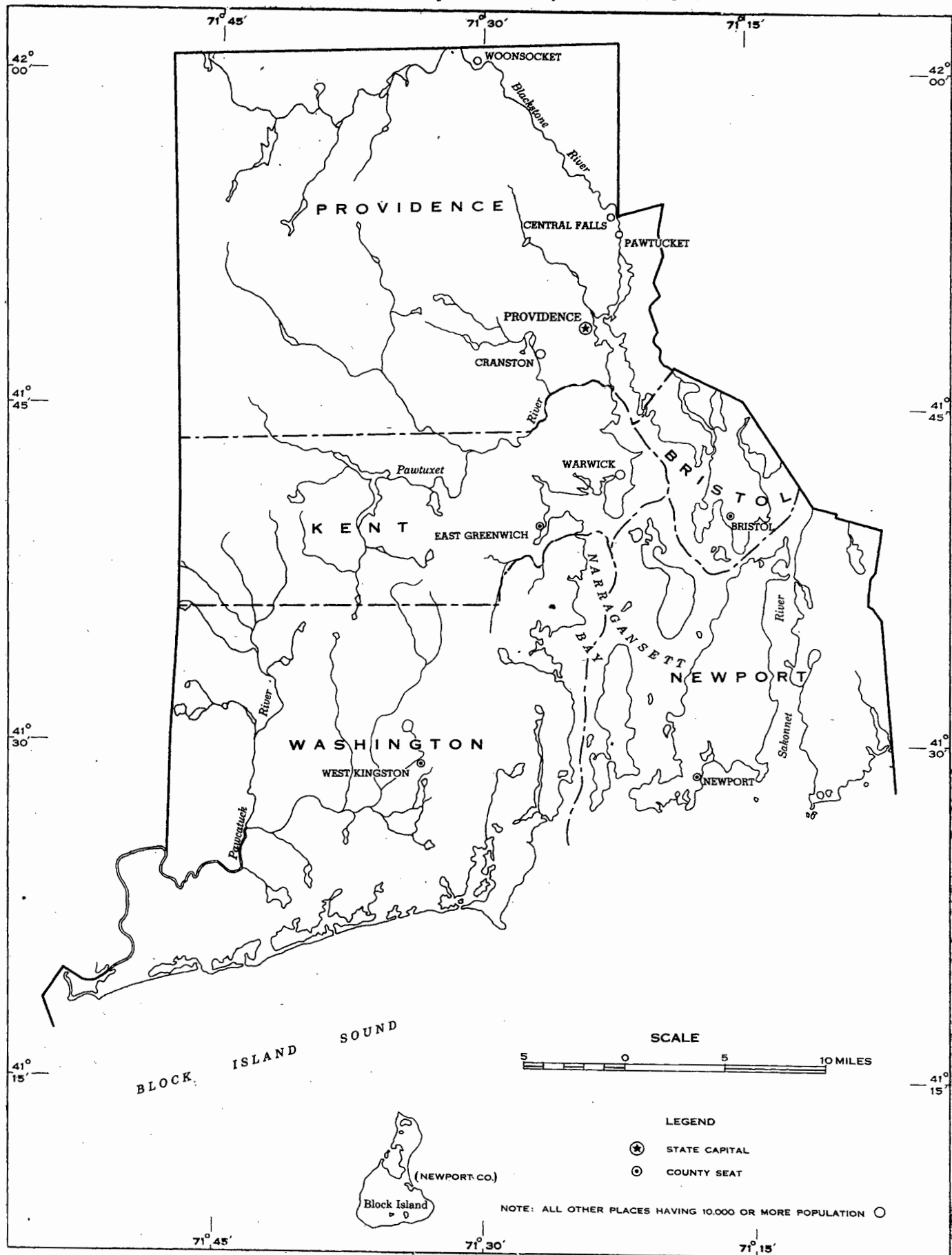
[For basis of classification by type, see text.]

STATE AND TYPE OF FARM	1945 TYPE CLASSIFICATION					1940 TYPE CLASSIFICATION ¹ (CENSUS OF 1940)		STATE AND TYPE OF FARM	1945 TYPE CLASSIFICATION					1940 TYPE CLASSIFICATION ¹ (CENSUS OF 1940)	
	Number of farms		Percent distribution		Coefficient of variation of 1940 estimates ² (percent)	Percent distribution	Number of farms		Percent distribution		Coefficient of variation of 1940 estimates ² (percent)	Percent distribution			
	Census of 1945	Census of 1940 ²	Census of 1945	Census of 1940 ²			Census of 1945		Census of 1940 ²	Census of 1945			Census of 1940 ²	Number of farms	Percent distribution
MAINE															
All farms.....	42,184	38,980	100.0	100.0	.....	38,980	100.0	All farms.....	37,007	31,897	100.0	100.0	.....	31,897	100.0
Farms with no farm products sold or used ³	1,515	648	3.6	1.7	.....	548	1.7	Farms with no farm products sold or used ³	728	790	2.0	2.5	.....	790	2.5
Farms, unclassified ⁴	140	227	0.3	0.6	.....	227	0.6	Farms, unclassified ⁴	15	239	(†)	0.7	.....	239	0.7
All classified farms.....	40,528	36,105	96.1	97.8	.....	38,105	97.8	All classified farms.....	36,264	30,868	98.0	96.8	.....	30,868	96.8
Farms producing products primarily for sale.....	22,487	23,301	53.3	59.8	.....	20,531	52.7	Farms producing products primarily for sale.....	23,041	21,547	62.3	67.3	.....	20,224	53.4
Fruit-and-nut farms.....	706	708	1.7	1.8	.....	730	.....	Fruit-and-nut farms.....	1,807	2,213	4.9	6.9	.....	2,120	6.6
Vegetable farms.....	617	264	1.5	0.7	(†)	412	.....	Vegetable farms.....	2,506	1,568	5.8	4.9	.....	1,732	5.5
Horticultural-specialty farms.....	146	181	0.3	0.5	(†)	181	.....	Horticultural-specialty farms.....	676	854	1.8	2.7	.....	856	2.7
All-other-crop farms.....	5,812	7,341	16.1	18.8	.....	7,532	19.6	All-other-crop farms.....	2,368	2,207	6.4	6.9	.....	2,179	5.8
Dairy farms.....	5,124	5,552	12.1	14.2	.....	6,282	16.1	Dairy farms.....	5,563	6,851	15.0	21.5	.....	7,001	21.9
Poultry farms.....	3,304	2,735	7.8	7.0	.....	2,733	7.0	Poultry farms.....	7,231	4,802	19.5	15.1	.....	5,211	16.3
Livestock farms.....	1,208	1,346	2.9	3.2	.....	982	2.5	Livestock farms.....	834	661	2.3	2.1	(†)	650	2.0
Forest-products farms.....	2,218	1,932	5.2	5.0	.....	1,579	4.0	Forest-products farms.....	488	493	1.3	1.5	(†)	445	1.4
General farms.....	2,352	3,342	5.6	8.5	.....	2	(*)	General farms.....	1,538	1,896	4.2	6.0	(†)	(*)	(*)
Farms producing products primarily for own household use.....	18,041	14,804	42.8	38.0	.....	12,175	45.1	Farms producing products primarily for own household use.....	13,223	9,321	35.7	29.2	.....	10,544	33.4
NEW HAMPSHIRE															
All farms.....	18,786	16,554	100.0	100.0	.....	16,554	100.0	All farms.....	3,603	3,014	100.0	100.0	.....	3,014	100.0
Farms with no farm products sold or used ³	870	252	4.6	1.5	.....	252	1.5	Farms with no farm products sold or used ³	17	56	0.3	1.9	.....	56	1.9
Farms, unclassified ⁴	57	101	0.3	0.6	.....	101	0.6	Farms, unclassified ⁴	3	7	0.1	0.2	.....	7	0.2
All classified farms.....	17,859	16,201	95.1	97.9	.....	16,201	97.9	All classified farms.....	3,583	2,951	99.4	97.9	.....	2,951	97.9
Farms producing products primarily for sale.....	9,364	10,339	49.8	62.5	.....	9,034	54.5	Farms producing products primarily for sale.....	2,272	2,280	63.1	75.6	.....	2,125	70.5
Fruit-and-nut farms.....	314	275	1.7	1.7	(†)	267	1.6	Fruit-and-nut farms.....	92	88	2.6	2.9	(†)	94	3.1
Vegetable farms.....	161	231	0.9	1.4	(†)	180	1.1	Vegetable farms.....	140	103	3.9	3.4	(†)	130	4.3
Horticultural-specialty farms.....	87	93	0.5	0.6	(†)	93	0.6	Horticultural-specialty farms.....	89	115	2.5	3.8	(†)	115	3.6
All-other-crop farms.....	804	1,094	4.3	5.6	.....	1,147	6.9	All-other-crop farms.....	157	131	4.4	4.3	(†)	131	4.3
Dairy farms.....	3,194	3,545	17.0	21.4	.....	4,793	22.9	Dairy farms.....	789	885	21.9	29.4	.....	933	31.0
Poultry farms.....	2,707	2,103	14.4	12.7	.....	2,215	13.4	Poultry farms.....	709	512	19.7	20.3	(†)	612	20.3
Livestock farms.....	587	546	3.7	3.3	(†)	491	3.0	Livestock farms.....	100	69	2.8	2.3	(†)	59	2.3
Forest-products farms.....	571	752	3.0	4.5	(†)	837	5.1	Forest-products farms.....	30	90	0.8	3.0	(†)	41	1.4
General farms.....	839	1,700	4.5	10.3	(†)	(*)	(*)	General farms.....	166	187	4.6	5.2	(†)	(*)	(*)
Farms producing products primarily for own household use.....	8,495	5,862	45.2	35.4	.....	7,177	43.4	Farms producing products primarily for own household use.....	1,311	671	36.4	22.3	.....	826	27.4
VERMONT															
All farms.....	26,490	23,582	100.0	100.0	.....	23,582	100.0	All farms.....	22,241	21,153	100.0	100.0	.....	21,153	100.0
Farms with no farm products sold or used ³	785	310	3.0	1.3	.....	310	1.3	Farms with no farm products sold or used ³	285	541	1.3	2.6	.....	541	2.6
Farms, unclassified ⁴	124	182	0.5	0.8	.....	182	0.8	Farms, unclassified ⁴	8	77	(†)	0.4	.....	77	0.4
All classified farms.....	25,581	23,090	96.6	97.9	.....	23,090	97.9	All classified farms.....	21,948	20,545	98.7	97.1	.....	20,545	97.1
Farms producing products primarily for sale.....	18,820	16,039	71.0	76.5	.....	17,037	72.2	Farms producing products primarily for sale.....	11,259	13,416	50.6	63.4	.....	12,497	59.1
Fruit-and-nut farms.....	158	194	0.5	0.8	(†)	150	0.5	Fruit-and-nut farms.....	313	387	1.4	1.8	(†)	412	1.9
Vegetable farms.....	112	134	0.4	0.6	(†)	91	0.4	Vegetable farms.....	584	598	2.6	2.8	(†)	533	2.5
Horticultural-specialty farms.....	48	44	0.2	0.2	(†)	47	0.2	Horticultural-specialty farms.....	310	340	1.4	1.3	.....	341	1.5
All-other-crop farms.....	3,079	1,709	11.6	7.2	.....	1,763	7.3	All-other-crop farms.....	1,298	2,426	5.8	11.5	.....	2,239	10.6
Dairy farms.....	11,869	11,929	44.8	50.6	.....	12,713	53.9	Dairy farms.....	4,151	4,999	18.7	23.6	.....	5,060	23.9
Poultry farms.....	987	701	3.7	3.0	(†)	701	3.0	Poultry farms.....	3,403	3,250	15.3	15.4	.....	4,302	15.6
Livestock farms.....	702	657	2.7	2.8	(†)	783	3.3	Livestock farms.....	528	467	2.4	2.2	.....	417	2.0
Forest-products farms.....	852	627	3.2	2.7	(†)	789	3.3	Forest-products farms.....	159	158	0.7	0.7	(†)	190	0.9
General farms.....	1,013	2,044	3.8	8.7	(†)	(*)	(*)	General farms.....	513	791	2.3	3.7	(†)	(*)	(*)
Farms producing products primarily for own household use.....	5,761	5,031	25.5	21.4	.....	6,053	25.7	Farms producing products primarily for own household use.....	10,689	7,129	48.1	33.7	.....	8,048	38.0
MASSACHUSETTS															
All farms.....	42,184	38,980	100.0	100.0	.....	38,980	100.0	All farms.....	37,007	31,897	100.0	100.0	.....	31,897	100.0
Farms with no farm products sold or used ³	1,515	648	3.6	1.7	.....	548	1.7	Farms with no farm products sold or used ³	728	790	2.0	2.5	.....	790	2.5
Farms, unclassified ⁴	140	227	0.3	0.6	.....	227	0.6	Farms, unclassified ⁴	15	239	(†)	0.7	.....	239	0.7
All classified farms.....	40,528	36,105	96.1	97.8	.....	38,105	97.8	All classified farms.....	36,264	30,868	98.0	96.8	.....	30,868	96.8
Farms producing products primarily for sale.....	22,487	23,301	53.3	59.8	.....	20,531	52.7	Farms producing products primarily for sale.....	23,041	21,547	62.3	67.3	.....	20,224	53.4
Fruit-and-nut farms.....	706	708	1.7	1.8	.....	730	.....	Fruit-and-nut farms.....	1,807	2,213	4.9	6.9	.....	2,120	6.6
Vegetable farms.....	617	264	1.5	0.7	(†)	412	.....	Vegetable farms.....	2,506	1,568	5.8	4.9	.....	1,732	5.5
Horticultural-specialty farms.....	146	181	0.3	0.5	(†)	181	.....	Horticultural-specialty farms.....	676	854	1.8	2.7	.....	856	2.7
All-other-crop farms.....	5,812	7,341	16.1	18.8	.....	7,532	19.6	All-other-crop farms.....	2,368	2,207	6.4	6.9	.....	2,179	5.8
Dairy farms.....	5,124	5,552	12.1	14.2	.....	6,282	16.1	Dairy farms.....	5,563	6,851	15.0	21.5	.....	7,001	21.9
Poultry farms.....	3,304	2,735	7.8	7.0	.....	2,733	7.0	Poultry farms.....	7,231	4,802	19.5	15.1	.....	5,211	16.3
Livestock farms.....	1,208	1,346	2.9	3.2	.....	982	2.5	Livestock farms.....	834	661	2.3	2.1	(†)	650	2.0
Forest-products farms.....	2,218	1,932	5.2	5.0	.....	1,579	4.0	Forest-products farms.....	488	493	1.3	1.5	(†)	445	1.4
General farms.....	2,352	3,342	5.6	8.5	.....	2	(*)	General farms.....	1,538	1,896	4.2	6.0	(†)	(*)	(*)
Farms producing products primarily for own household use.....	18,041	14,804	42.8	38.0	.....	12,175	45.1	Farms producing products primarily for own household use.....	13,223	9,321	35.7	29.2	.....	10,544	33.4
RHODE ISLAND															
All farms.....	18,786	16,554	100.0	100.0	.....	16,554	100.0	All farms.....	3,603	3,014	100.0	100.0	.....	3,014	100.0
Farms with no farm products sold or used ³	870	252	4.6	1.5	.....	252	1.5	Farms with no farm products sold or used ³	17	56	0.3	1.9	.....	56	1.9
Farms, unclassified ⁴	57	101	0.3	0.6	.....	101	0.6	Farms, unclassified ⁴	3	7	0.1	0.2	.....	7	0.2
All classified farms.....	17,859	16,201	95.1	97.9	.....	16,201	97.9	All classified farms.....	3,583	2,951	99.4	97.9	.....	2,951	97.9
Farms producing products primarily for sale.....	9,364	10,339	49.8	62.5	.....	9,034	54.5	Farms producing products primarily for sale.....	2,272	2,280	63.1	75.6	.....	2,125	70.5
Fruit-and-nut farms.....	314	275	1.7	1.7	(†)	267	1.6	Fruit-and-nut farms.....	92	88	2.6	2.9	(†)	94	3.1
Vegetable farms.....	161	231	0.9	1.4	(†)	180	1.1	Vegetable farms.....	140	103	3.9	3.4	(†)	130	4.3
Horticultural-specialty farms.....	87	93	0.5	0.6	(†)	93	0.6	Horticultural-specialty farms.....	89	115	2.5	3.8	(†)	115	3.6
All-other-crop farms.....	804	1,094	4.3	5.6	.....	1,147	6.9	All-other-crop farms.....	157	131	4.4	4.3	(†)	131	4.3
Dairy farms.....	3,194	3,545	17.0	21.4	.....	4,793	22.9	Dairy farms.....	789	885	21.9	29.4	.....	933	31.0
Poultry farms.....	2,707	2,103	14.4	12.7	.....	2,215	13.4	Poultry farms.....	709	512	19.7	20.3	(†)	612	20.3
Livestock farms.....	587	546	3.7	3.3	(†)	491	3.0	Livestock farms.....	100	69	2.8	2.3	(†)	59	2.3
Forest-products farms.....	571	752	3.0	4.5	(†)	837	5.1	Forest-products farms.....	30	90	0.8	3.0	(†)	41	1.4
General farms.....	839	1,700	4.5	10.3	(†)	(*)	(*)	General farms.....	166	187	4.6	5.2	(†)	(*)	(*)
Farms producing products primarily for own household use.....	8,495	5,862	45.2	35.4	.....	7,177	43.4	Farms producing products primarily for own household use.....	1,311	671	36.4	22.3	.....	826	27.4
CONNECTICUT															
All farms.....	26,490	23,582	100.0	100.0	.....	23,582	100.0	All farms.....	22,241	21,153	100.0	100.0	.....	21,153	100.0
Farms with no farm products sold or used ³	785	310	3.0	1.3	.....	310	1.3	Farms with no farm products sold or used ³	285	541	1.3	2.6	.....	541	2.6
Farms, unclassified ⁴	124	182	0.5	0.8	.....	182	0.8	Farms, unclassified ⁴	8	77	(†)				

* Not available. † 0.05 percent or less. ‡ More than 15 percent. ¹

RHODE ISLAND

Counties, Principal Cities, and Rivers



See footnotes at end of table.

STATE TABLE 1.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS: CENSUSES OF 1920 TO 1945—Continued

ITEM (For definitions, see text)	Census of 1945 (Jan. 1)	Census of 1940 (Apr. 1)	Census of 1935 (Jan. 1)	Census of 1930 (Apr. 1)	Census of 1925 (Jan. 1)	Census of 1920 (Jan. 1)
FARM OPERATORS (For tenure, see table 5)						
By color: ⁶						
White.....number..	3,589	3,009	4,309	3,311	(*)	4,063
Nonwhite.....number..	14	5	18	11	(*)	20
By age:						
Under 35 years.....number..	345	248	(*)	277	(*)	412
Under 25 years.....number..	33	21	(*)	32	(*)	49
25 to 34 years.....number..	312	227	(*)	245	(*)	363
35 to 54 years.....number..	1,626	1,258	(*)	1,429	(*)	1,838
35 to 44 years.....number..	704	497	(*)	584	(*)	774
45 to 54 years.....number..	922	761	(*)	845	(*)	1,064
55 to 64 years.....number..	882	713	(*)	904	(*)	916
65 years and over.....number..	747	633	(*)	629	(*)	825
Age not reported.....number..	3	162	(*)	183	(*)	92
Average age reported.....years..	52.6	53.4	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Owners.....years..	53.4	54.2	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Tenants.....years..	46.3	46.6	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
By residence:						
On farm operated.....number..	3,476	2,726	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Not on farm operated.....number..	124	127	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Residence not reported.....number..	3	161	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
By years on farm (see text):						
Less than 5 years.....number..	898	431	963	636	1,245	1,046
Less than 1 year.....number..	180	17	218	107	242	163
1 year.....number..	168	99	177	150	228	243
2 to 4 years.....number..	550	315	568	379	775	640
2 years.....number..	177	113	205	(*)	268	(*)
3 years.....number..	160	105	171	(*)	234	(*)
4 years.....number..	213	97	192	(*)	273	(*)
5 to 9 years.....number..	679	392	822	706	⁸ 796	757
10 years and over.....number..	2,017	1,566	2,407	1,779	⁹ 1,901	2,167
10 to 14 years.....number..	468	384	723	495	¹⁰ 382	(*)
15 years and over.....number..	1,549	1,182	1,684	1,284	1,519	(*)
Years on farm not reported.....number..	9	625	135	201	29	113
Average years on farm.....years..	16	17	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
By work off farm: ¹¹						
All operators reporting.....number..	1,421	1,004	1,508	987	(*)	(*)
days worked.....	386,135	203,397	275,492	186,206	(*)	(*)
Operators reporting—						
1 to 49 days.....number..	35	89	198	166	(*)	(*)
1 to 24 days.....number..	15	47	90	89	(*)	(*)
25 to 49 days.....number..	20	42	108	77	(*)	(*)
50 to 99 days.....number..	45	109	177	102	(*)	(*)
100 days and over.....number..	1,341	806	1,133	719	(*)	(*)
100 to 149 days.....number..	46	87	171	91	(*)	(*)
150 to 199 days.....number..	69	148	218	117	(*)	(*)
200 to 249 days.....number..	88	161	180	109	(*)	(*)
250 days and over.....number..	1,138	410	564	402	(*)	(*)
FACILITIES						
Specified facilities in farm dwelling: (Figures relate only to farms reporting dwellings)						
Running water.....farms reporting..	2,894	(**)	(*)	(12)	(*)	(12)
farms reporting "no".....	675	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
farms not reporting.....	1	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Electricity.....farms reporting..	3,146	(*)	2,511	(12)	(*)	(12)
farms reporting "no".....	424	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
farms not reporting.....	.....	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
and running water.....farms reporting..	2,847	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Radio.....farms reporting..	3,268	(**)	(*)	(*)	1,246	(*)
farms reporting "no".....	301	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
farms not reporting.....	1	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Telephone.....farms reporting..	2,338	¹³ 1,502	(*)	¹³ 1,742	(*)	¹³ 1,685
farms reporting "no".....	1,232	(**)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
farms not reporting.....	.....	(**)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
and electricity.....farms reporting..	2,277	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
and electric distribution line within 1/4 mile.....farms reporting..	2,300	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
and radio.....farms reporting..	2,300	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
and automobile on farm.....farms reporting..	2,061	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Electric distribution line within 1/4 mile.....farms reporting..	3,246	2,644	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
farms reporting "no".....	335	288	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
farms not reporting.....	22	82	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
with no electricity in farm dwelling or not reported.....farms..	138	172	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Specified facilities in farm dwelling for farms with resident operators:						
Running water.....farms reporting..	2,821	(**)	(*)	1,887	(*)	1,451
Electricity.....farms reporting..	3,067	(*)	(*)	1,910	(*)	¹⁴ 700
Radio.....farms reporting..	3,197	(**)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Telephone.....farms reporting..	2,282	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)

See footnotes at end of table.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE: 1945

STATE TABLE 1.—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS: CENSUSES OF 1920 TO 1945—Continued

ITEM (For definitions, see text)	Census of 1945 (Jan. 1)	Census of 1940 (Apr. 1)	Census of 1935 (Jan. 1)	Census of 1930 (Apr. 1)	Census of 1925 (Jan. 1)	Census of 1920 (Jan. 1)
ROADS, MOTORTRUCKS, TRACTORS, AND AUTOMOBILES						
Distance to nearest all-weather road:						
0.0 to 0.2 mile.....farms reporting..	3,134	152,113	(*)	151,680	151,527	(*)
0.3 to 0.5 mile.....farms reporting..	149	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
0.6 to 0.9 mile.....farms reporting..	48	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
1.0 to 1.9 miles.....farms reporting..	200	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
2.0 to 4.9 miles.....farms reporting..	56	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
5.0 miles and over.....farms reporting..	1	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Not reporting.....farms.....	15	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Motortrucks on farms.....farms reporting..	2,115	1,453	(*)	1,366	(*)	471
number.....	3,142	1,982	(*)	1,701	(*)	536
with no automobile.....farms reporting..	311	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Farms reporting—						
1 motortruck.....number..	1,480	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
2 or more motortrucks.....number..	635	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Tractors on farms.....farms reporting..	1,563	870	(*)	516	280	69
number.....	1,962	1,008	(*)	589	318	79
Farms reporting—						
1 tractor.....number..	1,269	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
2 tractors.....number..	235	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
3 or more tractors.....number..	54	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Automobiles on farms.....farms reporting..	3,021	2,139	(*)	2,055	(*)	1,198
number.....	3,965	2,883	(*)	2,569	(*)	1,395
FARM LABOR						
Persons 14 years old and over working the equivalent of 2 or more days during specified week (first week of January 1945 and 1935; the last week of March 1940)						
Family and/or hired workers.....farms reporting..	3,333	2,452	4,062	(*)	(*)	(*)
persons.....	6,281	5,716	7,792	(**)	(*)	(**)
Average per farm reporting.....persons..	1.88	2.34	1.82	(*)	(*)	(*)
Family workers.....farms reporting..	3,286	2,116	3,807	(*)	(*)	(*)
persons.....	5,129	3,317	5,256	(**)	(*)	(**)
Farms reporting by number of family workers:						
1 person.....number..	2,052	(*)	2,786	(*)	(*)	(*)
2 persons.....number..	841	(*)	745	(*)	(*)	(*)
3 or more persons.....number..	393	(*)	276	(*)	(*)	(*)
Operators.....persons.....	3,236	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Unpaid members of operators' families.....farms reporting..	1,281	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
persons.....	1,893	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Hired workers.....farms reporting..	476	998	1,167	(*)	(*)	(*)
persons.....	1,152	2,429	2,536	(**)	(*)	(**)
Farms reporting by number of hired workers:						
1 person.....number..	245	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
2 persons.....number..	122	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
3 to 4 persons.....number..	64	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
5 to 9 persons.....number..	31	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
10 or more persons.....number..	14	(*)	22	(*)	(*)	(*)
Farms by kind of workers during specified week:						
No workers reported.....farms..	270	562	265	(*)	(*)	(*)
Family workers only.....farms..	2,857	1,454	2,895	(*)	(*)	(*)
Operator only.....farms..	1,680	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Operator and members of his family.....farms..	1,128	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Members of operator's family only.....farms..	49	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Family workers and hired workers.....farms..	429	662	912	(*)	(*)	(*)
Operator and hired workers.....farms..	325	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Operator, members of his family, and hired workers.....farms..	103	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Members of operator's family and hired workers.....farms..	1	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Hired workers only.....farms..	47	336	255	(*)	(*)	(*)
Cash wages paid for hired labor ¹⁰.....farms reporting..	1,610	1,222	(*)	1,885	2,159	172,296
dollars.....	2,588,845	1,640,282	(*)	2,276,788	1,894,161	1,730,402
Farms reporting by cash wages paid:						
\$1 to \$49.....number..	255	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
\$50 to \$99.....number..	147	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
\$100 to \$199.....number..	168	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
\$200 to \$499.....number..	265	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
\$500 to \$999.....number..	193	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
\$1,000 and over.....number..	582	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
\$1,000 to \$2,499.....number..	300	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
\$2,500 to \$4,999.....number..	163	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
\$5,000 and over.....number..	119	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)

*Not available.

**Available data not comparable; see text.

¹1945 figures include land in managed farms classified on basis of whether owned or rented by the employer; 1940, 1935, 1930, and 1925 figures exclude land in managed farms.²In 1944, 1939, 1934, 1929, 1924, and 1919, respectively.³Total acreage of crops for which figures are available, except that corn cut for forage was excluded as most of this acreage was probably duplicated in the acreage of corn harvested for grain.⁴The figures for 1940, 1935, 1930, and 1925 are not strictly comparable with those for 1945. The figures for 1945 include land used only for pasture which had been plowed within 7 years. The figures for 1940, 1935, 1930, and 1925 include land pastured which could have been plowed and used for crops without additional clearing, drainage, or irrigation. This land may not have been plowed within 7 years prior to the census date.⁵1945 figure excludes automobiles; 1940 and earlier figures include automobiles.⁶White includes Mexicans; nonwhite includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and other nonwhite races.⁷For the 1945 Census, taken as of Jan. 1, 1945, the figure includes all operators reporting 1944 or 1945 as year they began operations—5 operators reporting 1945; for the 1940 Census, taken as of Apr. 1, 1940, the figure includes only operators reporting 1940 as year they began operations; the figures for the 1935, 1930, 1925, and 1920 Censuses are in general comparable with those for 1945 as they include all operators who began operations within a year preceding the census date. See text.⁸5 to 10 years.⁹11 years and over.¹⁰11 to 14 years.¹¹In 1944, 1939, 1934, and 1929, respectively.¹²Shown under "Specified facilities in farm dwellings for farms with resident operators," as the 1930 inquiry referred to "farmer's dwelling" and the 1920 inquiry referred to "operator's dwelling."¹³Farms having telephones.¹⁴Gas or electricity.¹⁵For 1940, farms on hard-surfaced, gravel, shell, shale, etc., roads; for 1930, farms on concrete, brick, asphalt, macadam, gravel, and sand-clay roads; for 1925, farms on concrete, brick, macadam, and gravel roads.¹⁶In 1944, 1939, 1929, 1924, and 1919.¹⁷Includes value of board furnished.

RHODE ISLAND

197

STATE TABLE 2—SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED: CENSUSES OF 1920 TO 1945

[Except as noted in the text, values for specified crops harvested are based on unit prices and values for crops sold are enumerated values]

ITEM (For definitions, "Farms reporting," etc., see text)	Census of 1945 (January 1)	Census of 1940 (April 1)	Census of 1935 (January 1)	Census of 1930 (April 1)	Census of 1925 (January 1)	Census of 1920 (January 1)
All farms.....number..	3,603	3,014	4,327	3,322	3,911	4,083
Cropland harvested.....farms reporting..	3,240	2,606	4,117	3,080	(*)	(*)
acres..	61,725	48,753	66,444	55,214	69,368	² 62,045
Total value of specified crops harvested.....dollars..	7,226,132	3,122,000	(**)	(**)	(**)	(**)
Value of all crops SOLD.....dollars..	4,126,939	1,838,530	(*)	1,475,787	(*)	(*)
Corn:						
Corn for all purposes.....farms reporting..	874	919	1,254	1,419	1,650	(*)
acres..	8,638	7,455	7,264	8,089	8,077	(*)
value ⁵ ..dollars..	596,336	306,870	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Harvested for grain.....farms reporting..	238	306	617	610	953	2,211
acres..	832	1,397	2,287	1,852	2,807	7,324
bushels..	37,064	46,694	72,838	76,463	112,421	310,901
Sorghums:						
Sorghums for all purposes except for sirup.....farms reporting..		10	(*)	6	(*)	(*)
acres..		59		24	4	19
value ⁴ ..dollars..		1,330		425	(*)	270
Harvested for grain.....farms reporting..				1	(*)	(**)
acres..				2		
bushels..				15		
Small grains:						
Mixed grains threshed or combined (other than flax and wheat grown together).....farms reporting..		6			(*)	
acres..		15			(*)	
bushels..		376			(*)	
value ..dollars..		225			(*)	
✓ Oats threshed or combined.....farms reporting..	16	39	39	47	88	321
acres..	103	198	282	302	449	1,215
bushels..	3,710	5,889	8,704	10,576	16,366	34,507
value ..dollars..	3,414	3,240	5,571	7,948	11,457	37,958
Oats cut for feeding unthreshed.....farms reporting..	332	156	210	301	582	(*)
acres..	1,718	554	746	937	1,771	(*)
value ..dollars..	53,258	10,636	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Barley threshed or combined.....farms reporting..	1	4	1	5	14	43
acres..	8	13	4	16	98	145
bushels..	90	250	85	363	2,101	3,154
value ..dollars..	117	175	68	363	2,521	4,416
✓ Rye threshed or combined.....farms reporting..	9	28	16	22	31	120
acres..	94	252	43	72	184	349
bushels..	962	4,476	940	1,222	3,668	5,650
value ..dollars..	1,299	3,804	798	1,559	6,190	11,300
Flax threshed or combined.....farms reporting..						
acres..						
bushels..						
value ..dollars..						
Winter wheat threshed or combined.....farms reporting..	9	7	6	4	6	35
acres..	87	49	54	16	18	97
bushels..	2,756	1,051	1,072	496	365	2,183
value ..dollars..	4,413	1,051	1,286	720	602	5,020
Spring wheat threshed or combined.....farms reporting..				(*)		5
acres..						9
bushels..						92
value ..dollars..						212
Annual legumes:						
Soybeans grown alone except for green manure.....farms reporting..	3	25	17	(*)	(*)	(*)
acres..	27	95	101	28	(*)	(*)
Soybeans harvested for beans.....farms reporting..		9	1	(*)	(*)	12
acres..		20	(*)	(*)	(*)	13
bushels..		322	1	34	(*)	156
value ..dollars..		435	2	90	(*)	624
All dry field and seed beans harvested other than soybeans.....farms reporting..		58	15	22	56	198
acres..		512	67	118	101	69
bushels..		381	136	359	(*)	863
value ..dollars..		1,067	428	2,010	(*)	6,041
Cowpeas grown alone except for green manure.....farms reporting..		7		(*)	(*)	(*)
acres..		28		1	(*)	(*)
Cowpeas harvested for peas.....farms reporting..		3		(*)	(*)	(*)
bushels..		47			(*)	(*)
value ..dollars..		70			(*)	(*)
Soybeans and cowpeas harvested for hay.....farms reporting..		724	727	714	(*)	790
acres..		7202	7209	7184		7736
tons..		7378	7317	7364	(*)	71,061
value ..dollars..		75,282	76,657	75,096	(*)	731,830
All dry field and seed peas harvested other than cowpeas and Austrian peas.....farms reporting..		1	(*)	4	(*)	6
acres..		(*)	(*)	6148	(*)	23
bushels..		4	8		(*)	145
value ..dollars..		12	(*)		(*)	725

See footnotes at end of table.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE: 1945

STATE TABLE 2.—SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED: CENSUSES OF 1920 TO 1945—Continued

[Except as noted in the text, values for specified crops harvested are based on unit prices and values for crops sold are enumerated values]

ITEM (For definitions, "Farms reporting," etc., see text)	Census of 1945 (January 1)	Census of 1940 (April 1)	Census of 1935 (January 1)	Census of 1930 (April 1)	Census of 1925 (January 1)	Census of 1920 (January 1)
Hay (excluding specified annual legumes and sorghums; see text):						
Alfalfa cut for hay.....farms reporting..	66	109	116	103	35	32
acres..	726	902	919	473	123	110
tons..	1,266	1,936	2,136	911	(*)	304
value ..dollars..	48,369	47,181	46,487	30,063	(*)	12,160
Clover or timothy cut for hay.....farms reporting..	396	789	1,768	(*)	(*)	(*)
acres..	6,895	11,929	22,073	21,291	18,197	(**)
tons..	9,150	18,450	29,052	30,468	(*)	(**)
value ..dollars..	315,683	370,883	546,178	639,828	(*)	(**)
Lespedeza cut for hay.....farms reporting..	.....	.....	(**)	(**)	(**)	(**)
acres..	.....	.....	(**)	(**)	(**)	(**)
tons..	.....	.....	(**)	(**)	(*)	(**)
value ..dollars..	.....	.....	(**)	(**)	(*)	(**)
Small grains cut for hay.....farms reporting..	174	273	611	316	367	904
acres..	933	1,580	2,329	1,001	1,112	2,959
tons..	1,167	2,890	4,186	1,618	(*)	4,694
value ..dollars..	22,407	43,062	62,790	19,416	(*)	126,738
Other tame hay cut, excluding sorghums ⁹.....farms reporting..	1,662	(*)	(**)	(**)	(**)	(**)
acres..	23,926	12,830	(**)	(**)	(**)	(**)
tons..	25,697	17,063	(**)	(**)	(*)	(**)
value ..dollars..	697,771	274,686	(**)	(**)	(*)	(**)
Wild hay cut.....farms reporting..	79	140	(**)	60	(*)	118
acres..	966	833	(**)	417	2,775	697
tons..	798	992	(**)	331	(*)	640
value ..dollars..	12,896	10,217	(**)	2,946	(*)	14,720
Clover and grass seeds:						
Alfalfa seed harvested.....farms reporting..	.....	3	(*)	.....	(*)	(**)
acres..	.....	6	(*)	.....	(*)	(*)
bushels..	.....	8	(*)	.....	(*)	(**)
value ..dollars..	.....	96	(*)	.....	(*)	(**)
Red clover seed harvested.....farms reporting..	.....	104	(*)	(**)	(*)	112
acres..	.....	1040	(*)	(**)	(*)	(*)
bushels..	.....	1044	(*)	(**)	(*)	1119
value ..dollars..	.....	10164	(*)	(**)	(*)	11665
Miscellaneous crops:						
Irish potatoes harvested for home use or for sale.....farms reporting..	1,263	1,281	2,648	1,756	2,069	2,987
acres..	6,018	3,793	3,730	1,865	2,110	3,149
bushels..	1,176,331	741,671	697,481	237,056	254,373	293,087
value ..dollars..	2,352,662	741,671	509,161	426,700	251,629	674,100
Sweetpotatoes and yams harvested for home use or for sale.....farms reporting..	2	10	3	2	.....	2
acres..	1	6	1	2	.....	(12)
bushels..	87	374	95	112	.....	11
value ..dollars..	261	317	95	191	.....	22
Tobacco harvested (all types).....farms reporting..	.....	1	1	2	.....	5
acres..	.....	(*)	1	(12)	.....	(12)
pounds..	.....	22	700	350	.....	300
value ..dollars..	.....	5	105	116	.....	90
Sugar beets harvested for sugar.....farms reporting..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
acres..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
tons..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
value ..dollars..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Value of specified crops harvested, except fruits, nuts, horticultural specialties, and vegetables.....dollars..	4,108,886	1,822,479	(**)	(**)	(**)	(**)
Value of crops sold, except fruits, nuts, horticultural specialties, and vegetables.....dollars..	1,666,609	698,853	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Small fruits:						
Strawberries harvested.....farms reporting..	80	161	364	396	205	503
acres..	23	77	133	132	88	90
quarts..	22,563	83,978	194,694	226,287	(*)	116,646
value ..dollars..	9,478	12,597	33,127	45,358	(*)	29,162
Raspberries harvested (tame only).....farms reporting..	71	64	(*)	100	(*)	269
acres..	26	21	(*)	34	(*)	52
quarts..	29,829	8,829	(*)	18,216	(*)	47,281
value ..dollars..	14,415	2,013	(*)	6,557	(*)	15,129
Blackberries and dewberries harvested (tame only).....farms reporting..	12	6	(*)	35	(*)	82
acres..	3	1	(*)	8	(*)	7
quarts..	1,101	229	(*)	1,676	(*)	6,428
value ..dollars..	352	37	(*)	402	(*)	1,415
Blueberries harvested (tame and wild).....farms reporting..	19	25	(*)	6	(*)	(*)
acres..	45	40	(*)	9	(*)	(*)
quarts..	3,089	6,326	(*)	1,914	(*)	(*)
value ..dollars..	1,297	1,238	(*)	497	(*)	(*)

See footnotes at end of table.

RHODE ISLAND

199

STATE TABLE 2.—SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED: CENSUSES OF 1920 TO 1945—Continued

[Except as noted in the text, values for specified crops harvested are based on unit prices and values for crops sold are enumerated values]

ITEM (For definitions, "Farms reporting," etc., see text)	Census of 1945 (January 1)	Census of 1940 (April 1)	Census of 1935 (January 1)	Census of 1930 (April 1)	Census of 1925 (January 1)	Census of 1920 (January 1)
Tree fruits, nuts, and grapes (nurseries excluded): ¹⁵						
Apples.....farms reporting..	1,572	1,044	2,559	2,046	3,029	(*)
trees of all ages..number..	139,934	133,573	215,535	204,088	223,337	244,485
quantity harvested..bushels..	200,881	216,226	219,315	281,905	271,307	334,308
value...dollars..	410,794	162,170	350,904	392,858	396,109	666,616
Cherries.....farms reporting..	241	118	773	371	(*)	(*)
trees of all ages..number..	642	421	2,398	1,325	(*)	2,369
quantity harvested..pounds..	5,141	2,540	15,736	10,696	(*)	4,964
value...dollars..	616	187	702	970	(*)	348
Peaches.....farms reporting..	490	291	770	774	1,428	(*)
trees of all ages..number..	23,671	24,962	56,756	57,391	58,413	86,491
quantity harvested..bushels..	19,605	7,200	999	26,222	27,407	28,771
value...dollars..	68,618	12,240	1,748	60,235	58,426	77,682
Pears.....farms reporting..	902	485	1,719	1,141	2,147	(*)
trees of all ages..number..	7,832	6,121	17,870	12,788	18,659	21,390
quantity harvested..bushels..	5,181	3,420	8,393	7,614	(*)	10,713
value...dollars..	13,470	4,704	9,652	15,181	(*)	26,784
Plums and prunes.....farms reporting..	199	89	487	353	887	(*)
trees of all ages..number..	802	396	2,475	1,826	4,110	3,311
quantity harvested..bushels..	301	136	781	585	(*)	465
value...dollars..	903	189	1,367	1,375	(*)	1,093
Grapes.....farms reporting..	615	256	1,218	700	1,627	(*)
vines of all ages..number..	19,626	101,752	70,566	85,670	69,836	95,917
quantity harvested..pounds..	169,864	99,473	522,251	491,316	(*)	400,975
value...dollars..	11,891	2,486	20,890	24,906	(*)	24,058
Pecans (improved and seedling).....farms reporting..		3	(*)			(*)
trees of all ages..number..		9	(*)			
quantity harvested..pounds..			(*)		(*)	
value...dollars..			(*)		(*)	
Land in fruit orchards, vineyards, and planted nut trees ¹⁴.....farms reporting..	1,024	795	2,097	1,500	(*)	(*)
acres..	4,962	3,724	6,521	5,509	(*)	(*)
Value of specified fruits and nuts harvested.....dollars..	531,834	197,861	(**)	(**)	(**)	(**)
Value of all fruits and nuts sold.....dollars..	390,339	194,925	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Value of vegetables grown for farm household(s') use ¹⁶.....farms reporting..	3,327	1,927	2,884	2,076	(*)	3,440
dollars ¹⁶ ..	515,421	156,908	161,685	193,675	(*)	412,104
Vegetables harvested for sale:						
Fresh beans (snap, string, or wax).....farms reporting..	236	190	436	395	(*)	(**)
acres..	493	308	490	440	(*)	(**)
Cabbage.....farms reporting..	178	153	386	290	246	277
acres..	364	166	359	241	212	255
Sweet corn.....farms reporting..	538	339	890	658	893	497
acres..	1,744	759	1,675	1,198	1,200	756
Tomatoes.....farms reporting..	263	267	475	442	334	296
acres..	446	303	446	311	260	223
Green peas (English).....farms reporting..	108	111	(*)	272	(*)	186
acres..	154	132	(*)	199	(*)	137
All other vegetables and melons ¹⁷.....farms reporting..	438	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
acres..	1,844	1,228	2,976	1,250	(*)	1,591
Value of vegetables sold ¹⁷.....farms reporting..	696	522	(*)	970	(*)	916
dollars..	840,820	298,797	(*)	628,245	(*)	393,700
Value of all horticultural specialties sold.....dollars..	1,229,171	645,955	(*)	1,344,692	(*)	1,203,962

¹ Not available.

² Available data not comparable; see text.

³ Figures for cropland harvested and specified crops relate to the crop years 1944, 1939, 1934, 1929, 1924, and 1919.

⁴ Total acreage of crops for which figures are available, except that corn cut for forage was excluded, as most of this was probably duplicated in acreage of corn harvested for grain.

⁵ Includes calculated value of corn for grain, silage, fodder, and corn hogged off or grazed.

⁶ Includes calculated value of sorghums for grain, silage, hay or dry forage, and sorghums hogged off or grazed.

⁷ Excludes reports for farms reporting acreage grown for all purposes with no production. Includes acreage grown alone and acreage grown with other crops. Acreage harvested for beans or peas not available.

⁸ Includes acreage grown alone and acreage grown with other crops for all purposes. Acreage harvested for beans or peas not available.

⁹ Annual legumes saved for hay.

¹⁰ One-half acre or less.

¹¹ Includes sweetclover cut for hay, which was reported separately in 1940.

¹² Clover seed except sweetclover.

¹³ Red clover seed, including medium and mammoth.

¹⁴ Reported in small fractions.

¹⁵ "Farms reporting" represents farms reporting trees (or vines) and/or production.

¹⁶ Figures do not include farms reporting a small number of trees without acreage. Acreages for various censuses are not strictly comparable as enumerators may not have always reported acreage for a small number of trees.

¹⁷ Excludes Irish and sweet potatoes, except for 1920 Census which included potatoes grown for home use only.

¹⁸ Enumerated value.

¹⁹ Excludes Irish and sweet potatoes.

²⁰ Includes green lima and snap beans not reported separately.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE: 1945

STATE TABLE 3.—LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS: CENSUSES OF 1920 TO 1945

[Except as noted in the text, values for inventory items are based on unit prices and values for products sold are enumerated values]

ITEM (For definitions, "Farms reporting," etc., see text)	Census of 1945 (January 1)	Census of 1940 (April 1)	Census of 1935 (January 1)	Census of 1930 (April 1)	Census of 1925 (January 1)	Census of 1920 (January 1)
Specified classes of livestock on farms:						
Total value of specified classes of livestock.....dollars..	5,523,450	2,597,129	2,455,507	3,815,744	3,438,398	4,806,794
All mules and male colts.....farms reporting..	7	16	31	(*)	(*)	35
number..	17	30	52	66	93	75
value .. dollars..	2,414	4,260	5,200	7,311	9,135	9,037
All horses and colts, including ponies.....farms reporting..	1,052	1,150	1,883	(*)	(*)	3,176
number..	1,891	2,099	3,290	3,164	5,368	6,540
value .. dollars..	283,650	310,960	409,307	389,269	641,080	972,111
All cattle and calves.....farms reporting..	2,019	1,839	2,671	2,419	(*)	3,318
number..	29,325	24,629	27,905	27,957	27,203	30,519
Cows and heifers 2 years old and over January 1.....farms reporting..	4,026,709	1,887,091	1,652,321	2,912,929	2,081,441	2,984,096
number..	1,901	1,801	2,620	(*)	(*)	(*)
value .. dollars..	22,115	19,691	21,762	19,442	22,104	22,288
All hogs and pigs.....farms reporting..	3,693,985	1,758,703	1,523,340	2,460,195	1,673,692	2,485,503
number..	697	361	639	508	739	2,097
value .. dollars..	9,976	5,248	5,965	3,511	4,175	12,869
Sows and gilts for spring farrowing.....farms reporting..	185,696	67,156	57,264	65,104	79,126	331,138
number..	182	83	128	101	(*)	605
value .. dollars..	1,152	840	1,323	418	587	1,701
All goats and kids.....farms reporting..	36,864	16,463	19,645	11,286	17,023	82,488
number..	200	77	78	41	21	35
value .. dollars..	634	236	230	167	53	113
All sheep and lambs.....farms reporting..	6,974	2,360	1,725	1,189	371	1,637
number..	133	72	141	110	109	148
value .. dollars..	2,308	1,281	2,276	1,849	1,897	2,736
Ewes kept for breeding.....farms reporting..	24,017	8,915	10,697	18,553	16,487	37,319
number..	85	58	112	(*)	(*)	130
value .. dollars..	1,483	1,024	1,715	1,643	1,254	1,814
Chickens on hand.....farms reporting..	14,482	7,355	8,060	16,182	11,162	25,258
number..	2,466	1,793	2,955	2,584	3,415	3,534
value .. dollars..	508,631	351,551	303,803	304,733	361,393	253,607
Wool shorn.....farms reporting..	983,990	316,397	318,993	411,389	610,755	471,453
pounds..	76	58	112	86	(*)	111
Livestock sold alive:	7,626	5,596	11,226	9,268	8,604	13,488
Cattle and calves sold alive.....farms reporting..	1,227	875	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
number..	13,894	9,193	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Hogs and pigs sold alive.....farms reporting..	252	126	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
number..	8,296	3,638	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Sheep and lambs sold alive.....farms reporting..	47	26	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
number..	522	427	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Farm slaughter:						
Cattle butchered, excluding calves.....farms reporting..	120	61	(*)	23	(*)	1231
number..	219	270	(*)	69	(*)	1827
Calves butchered.....farms reporting..	80	71	(*)	21	(*)	(1)
number..	322	580	(*)	85	(*)	(1)
Hogs and pigs butchered.....farms reporting..	783	405	(*)	240	(*)	1,507
number..	1,725	1,921	(*)	784	(*)	4,167
Value of all livestock and livestock products sold except dairy products, poultry, and poultry products.....farms reporting..	1,406	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
dollars..	899,830	431,889	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Cows and heifers milked.....farms reporting..	1,930	1,821	2,639	2,376	3,086	2,126
number milked..	19,497	19,352	20,735	20,535	21,855	21,431
Milk produced.....gallons..	15,547,161	14,218,779	14,457,720	14,889,788	13,509,758	12,099,111
Whole milk sold.....farms reporting..	1,158	1,283	(*)	1,786	(*)	1,993
gallons..	14,169,103	12,824,253	(*)	13,521,798	11,392,075	9,313,548
Cream sold.....farms reporting..	18	52	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
pounds of butterfat..	13,389	71,193	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Butter sold.....farms reporting..	12	38	(*)	96	(*)	870
pounds..	1,091	8,994	(*)	22,821	(*)	81,150
Value of dairy products sold.....farms reporting..	1,171	1,298	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
dollars..	3,157,628	3,907,352	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Chicken eggs produced.....farms reporting..	2,450	1,730	2,771	(*)	(*)	3,149
dozens..	4,911,898	3,240,685	2,457,507	2,468,706	2,274,701	1,536,658
Chickens raised, including broilers and fryers.....farms reporting..	2,401	1,732	2,399	2,488	(*)	2,382
number..	1,442,357	938,795	656,446	608,479	519,211	433,668
Turkeys raised.....farms reporting..	180	117	(*)	292	(*)	(*)
number..	23,441	15,553	(*)	12,784	(*)	(*)
Value of poultry and poultry products sold.....farms reporting..	1,689	1,379	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
dollars..	3,535,687	1,431,729	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Total value of livestock and livestock products SOLD.....dollars..	10,593,145	5,673,967	(*)	7,341,573	(*)	(*)
Cost of feed bought for livestock, including dairy and poultry feed.....farms reporting..	3,103	3,407	(*)	2,892	3,633	3,608
dollars..	5,457,434	2,429,547	(*)	3,047,274	3,046,410	2,889,450

*Not available.

1 Calves butchered included with cattle butchered.

2 Cows and heifers 2 years old and over kept mainly for milk production.

RHODE ISLAND

201

STATE TABLE 3.—LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS: CENSUSES OF 1920 TO 1945—Continued

ITEM	AGE, SEX, AND OTHER GROUPS ENUMERATED FOR CERTAIN CLASSES OF LIVESTOCK, 1945; WITH APPROXIMATELY COMPARABLE GROUPS, 1920 TO 1940					
	Census of 1945 (January 1)	Census of 1940 (April 1)	Census of 1935 (January 1)	Census of 1930 (April 1)	Census of 1925 (January 1)	Census of 1920 (January 1)
All mules and mule colts....farms reporting.. number..	All ages. All ages.	Over 3 months old. Over 3 months old.	All ages. All ages.	(*) Over 3 months old.	(*) All ages.	All ages. All ages.
All horses and colts, including ponies.....farms reporting.. number..	All ages. All ages.	Over 3 months old. Over 3 months old.	All ages. All ages.	(*) Over 3 months old.	(*) All ages.	All ages. All ages.
All cattle and calves.....farms reporting.. number..	All ages. All ages.	Over 3 months old. Over 3 months old.	All ages. All ages.	All ages. Over 3 months old.	(*) All ages.	All ages. All ages.
Cows and heifers.....farms reporting.. number..	2 years old and over. 2 years old and over.	Over 27 months old. Over 27 months old.	2 years old and over. 2 years old and over.	(*) Over 27 months old.	(*) 2 years old and over.	(*) 2 years old and over.
All hogs and pigs.....farms reporting.. number..	All ages. All ages.	Over 4 months old. Over 4 months old.	All ages. All ages.	All ages. Over 3 months old.	All ages. All ages.	All ages. All ages.
Sows and gilts for spring farrowing.....farms reporting.. number..	Farrowing between Dec. 1, 1944, and June 1, 1945. Farrowing between Dec. 1, 1944, and June 1, 1945.	Farrowing between Dec. 1, 1939, and June 1, 1940. Farrowing between Dec. 1, 1939, and June 1, 1940.	Farrowing between Jan. 1 and June 1. Farrowing between Jan. 1 and June 1.	Farrowing between Jan. 1 and June 1. Farrowing between Jan. 1 and June 1.	(*) For breeding pur- poses, 6 months old and over.	For breeding pur- poses, 6 months old and over. For breeding pur- poses, 6 months old and over.
All goats and kids.....farms reporting.. number..	All ages. All ages.	Over 4 months old. Over 4 months old.	All ages. All ages.	All ages. All ages.	All ages. All ages.	All ages. All ages.
All sheep and lambs.....farms reporting.. number..	All ages. All ages.	Over 6 months old. Over 6 months old.	All ages. All ages.	All ages. Over 6 months old.	All ages. All ages.	All ages. All ages.
Ewes.....farms reporting.. number..	All ewes and ewe lambs, excluding 1944 fall lambs, kept for breeding ewes, Jan. 1, 1945. All ewes and ewe lambs, excluding 1944 fall lambs, kept for breeding ewes, Jan. 1, 1945.	Over 6 months old. Over 6 months old.	1 year old and over. 1 year old and over.	Over 6 months old. Over 6 months old.	1 year old and over. 1 year old and over.	1 year old and over. 1 year old and over.
Chickens on hand.....farms reporting.. number..	Over 4 months old. Over 4 months old.	Over 4 months old. Over 4 months old.	Over 3 months old. Over 3 months old.	Over 3 months old. Over 3 months old.	Age not specified. Age not specified.	Age not specified. Age not specified.

*Not available.

STATE TABLE 4.—VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS BY SOURCE OF INCOME: CENSUSES OF 1945, 1940, AND 1930

ITEM (For definitions, "Farms reporting," etc., see text)	Census of 1945	Census of 1940	Census of 1930
All farms.....number..	3,603	3,014	3,322
Farms with no farm products sold or used ¹.....number..	17	56	(*)
Farms, unclassified ².....number..	3	7	159
All farm products sold or used by farm households.....farms reporting ³ .. value, total..dollars.. average value per farm..dollars..	3,583 16,041,918 4,477	2,951 8,246,688 2,795	3,163 9,910,534 3,133
All farm products sold.....farms reporting.. value..dollars..	2,978 14,803,501	2,669 7,618,612	(*) 8,969,742
All crops sold ⁴.....farms reporting.. value..dollars..	1,491 4,126,309	1,420 1,838,530	1,700 1,475,787
Fruits and nuts sold.....farms reporting.. value..dollars..	504 390,339	451 194,925	(*) (*)
Vegetables sold ⁵.....farms reporting.. value..dollars..	696 840,820	522 298,797	(*) (*)
Horticultural specialties sold.....farms reporting.. value..dollars..	150 1,229,171	147 645,935	(*) (*)
All other crops sold ⁶.....farms reporting.. value..dollars..	849 1,666,609	763 668,853	(*) (*)
All livestock and livestock products sold.....farms reporting.. value..dollars..	2,508 10,593,145	2,192 5,673,967	(*) 7,341,573
Dairy products sold.....farms reporting.. value..dollars..	1,171 6,157,628	1,298 3,807,352	(*) (*)
Poultry and poultry products sold.....farms reporting.. value..dollars..	1,689 3,535,687	1,378 1,431,729	(*) (*)
Livestock and livestock products sold (other than dairy and poultry).....farms reporting.. value..dollars..	1,406 899,830	(*) 434,886	(*) (*)
Forest products sold ⁴.....farms reporting.. value..dollars..	187 83,417	426 106,115	458 152,382
Farm products used by farm households.....farms reporting.. value..dollars..	3,516 1,238,417	2,777 628,036	3,117 940,792

* Not available. ¹ Classified by total value of farm products, but not classified by type. See State tables 7 and 8. ² For 1930 Census, not classified by type. For 1945 and 1940 Censuses, not classified either by total value of farm products or by type. For 1930 Census, includes nurseries, greenhouses, and apiaries. See State tables 7 and 8. ³ Farms classified by type. For 1930 Census, includes farms with no farm products sold or used, but does not include nurseries, greenhouses, and apiaries. See State tables 7 and 8. ⁴ Value of sales for maple sirup and sugar included with "Forest products" in 1945 and 1940, but with "Crops" in 1930. ⁵ Irish and sweet potatoes included with "All other crops," not with "Vegetables."

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE: 1945

STATE TABLE 5.—FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR: CENSUSES OF 1920 TO 1945

ITEM	FARMS					
	Census of 1945 (number)	Census of 1940 (number)	Census of 1935 (number)	Census of 1930 (number)	Census of 1925 (number)	Census of 1920 (number)
All operators.....	3,603	3,014	4,327	3,322	3,911	4,083
Full owners.....	2,745	2,358	3,239	2,523	3,033	2,971
Part owners.....	433	276	396	285	230	274
Managers.....	113	71	95	99	176	205
All tenants.....	312	309	597	415	472	633
Cash tenants.....	270	248	(*)	335	430	609
Share-cash tenants.....	1	1	(*)	(*)	(*)	.....
Share tenants and croppers.....	20	1	(*)	(*)	(*)	22
Other and unspecified tenants.....	21	59	(*)	(*)	(*)	2
All white operators.....	3,589	3,009	4,309	3,311	(*)	4,063
Full owners.....	2,735	2,354	3,227	2,514	(*)	2,957
Part owners.....	431	276	394	285	(*)	274
Managers.....	112	71	95	98	(*)	204
All tenants.....	311	308	593	414	(*)	628
Cash tenants.....	269	247	(*)	334	(*)	604
Share-cash tenants.....	1	1	(*)	(*)	(*)	.....
Share tenants and croppers.....	20	1	(*)	(*)	(*)	22
Other and unspecified tenants.....	21	59	(*)	(*)	(*)	2
All nonwhite operators.....	14	5	18	11	(*)	20
Full owners.....	10	4	12	9	(*)	14
Part owners.....	2	.....	2	.....	(*)	.....
Managers.....	1	.....	.....	1	(*)	1
All tenants.....	1	1	4	1	(*)	5
Cash tenants.....	1	1	(*)	1	(*)	5
Share-cash tenants.....	.....	.....	(*)	(*)	(*)	.....
Share tenants and croppers.....	.....	.....	(*)	(*)	(*)	.....
Other and unspecified tenants.....	.....	.....	(*)	(*)	(*)	.....

FARMS, FARM ACREAGE, AND VALUE: CENSUS OF 1945													
ITEM	Farms (number)	Land in farms (acres)	Average size of farm (acres)	Cropland harvested		Cropland, total		Land pastured, total		Woodland (acres)	Value of farms (land and buildings)		
				Farms report- ing	Acres	Farms, report- ing	Acres	Farms report- ing	Acres		Amount (dollars)	Average--	
												Per farm (dollars)	Per acre (dollars)
All operators.....	3,603	264,734	73.5	3,240	61,725	3,346	81,130	2,064	69,145	109,876	35,609,900	9,883	134.51
Full owners.....	2,745	168,694	61.1	2,427	31,527	2,520	44,880	1,461	40,611	81,892	20,886,485	7,609	123.81
Part owners.....	433	44,321	102.4	424	19,027	426	22,048	342	16,146	8,858	6,804,135	15,714	153.52
Managers.....	113	30,010	266.6	110	5,478	111	6,827	79	5,542	11,546	5,592,500	49,491	186.35
All tenants.....	312	21,709	69.6	279	5,603	289	7,375	182	6,843	7,580	2,326,780	7,458	107.18
Cash tenants.....	270	16,575	61.4	240	4,974	249	6,521	153	5,100	5,137	2,006,660	7,439	121.19
Share-cash tenants...	1	80	80.0	1	7	1	15	1	6	64	4,000	4,000	50.00
Share tenants and croppers.....	20	2,996	149.8	20	357	20	391	16	1,010	1,502	134,500	6,725	44.89
Other and unspecified tenants.....	21	2,058	98.0	18	355	19	448	12	727	877	179,620	8,553	87.28
All white operators.....	3,589	264,506	73.7	3,230	61,681	3,334	81,008	2,060	69,008	109,817	35,531,500	9,900	134.33
Full owners.....	2,735	168,595	61.6	2,421	31,518	2,512	44,849	1,460	40,568	81,875	20,858,585	7,626	123.72
Part owners.....	431	44,226	102.6	422	19,009	424	22,010	340	16,091	8,816	6,792,135	15,759	153.58
Managers.....	112	29,978	267.7	109	5,462	110	6,805	78	5,536	11,516	5,556,000	49,607	185.34
All tenants.....	311	21,707	69.8	278	5,692	288	7,374	182	6,843	7,580	2,324,780	7,475	107.10
Cash tenants.....	269	16,573	61.6	239	4,973	248	6,520	153	5,100	5,137	2,006,660	7,460	121.06
Share-cash tenants.....	1	80	80.0	1	7	1	15	1	6	64	4,000	4,000	50.00
Share tenants and croppers	20	2,996	149.8	20	357	20	391	16	1,010	1,502	134,500	6,725	44.89
Other and unspecified tenants.....	21	2,058	98.0	18	355	19	448	12	727	877	179,620	8,553	87.28
All nonwhite operators..	14	228	16.3	10	44	12	92	4	107	59	78,400	5,600	343.86
Full owners.....	10	99	9.9	6	9	8	31	1	46	17	27,900	2,790	281.82
Part owners.....	2	95	47.5	2	18	2	38	2	55	42	12,000	6,000	126.32
Managers.....	1	32	32.0	1	16	1	22	1	6	.....	36,500	36,500	1,110.62
All tenants.....	1	2	2.0	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2,000	2,000	1,000.00
Cash tenants.....	1	2	2.0	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2,000	2,000	1,000.00
Share-cash tenants.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Share tenants and croppers	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other and unspecified tenants.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* Not available.

STATE TABLE 5.—FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR: CENSUSES OF 1920 TO 1945—Continued

ITEM	FARMS CLASSIFIED BY SIZE OF FARM: CENSUS OF 1945											
	Under 10 acres (number)	10 to 29 acres (number)	30 to 49 acres (number)	50 to 69 acres (number)	70 to 99 acres (number)	100 to 139 acres (number)	140 to 179 acres (number)	180 to 219 acres (number)	220 to 259 acres (number)	260 to 499 acres (number)	500 to 999 acres (number)	1,000 acres and over (number)
All operators.....	845	750	453	330	380	344	182	111	58	107	31	12
Full owners.....	736	614	335	243	274	241	123	64	35	60	14	6
Part owners.....	21	72	67	55	55	57	32	27	15	28	1	.....
Managers.....	15	12	13	8	6	10	11	7	4	10	11	.....
All tenants.....	73	52	38	24	45	36	16	13	4	9	2	.....
Cash tenants.....	67	49	34	19	41	28	15	9	2	6	.....	.....
Share-cash tenants.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Share tenants and croppers.....	2	.....	2	1	3	4	1	2	2	2	1	.....
Other and unspecified tenants.....	4	3	2	4	.....	4	.....	2	.....	1	1	.....
All white operators.....	837	747	451	330	379	344	182	111	58	107	31	12
Full owners.....	729	612	334	243	274	241	123	64	35	60	14	6
Part owners.....	21	71	67	55	54	57	32	27	15	28	4	.....
Managers.....	15	12	12	8	6	10	11	7	4	10	11	6
All tenants.....	72	52	38	24	45	36	16	13	4	9	2	.....
Cash tenants.....	66	49	34	19	41	28	15	9	2	6	.....	.....
Share-cash tenants.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Share tenants and croppers.....	2	.....	2	1	3	4	1	2	2	2	1	.....
Other and unspecified tenants.....	4	3	2	4	.....	4	.....	2	.....	1	1	.....
All nonwhite operators.....	8	3	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Full owners.....	7	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Part owners.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Managers.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
All tenants.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cash tenants.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Share-cash tenants.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Share tenants and croppers.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other and unspecified tenants.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

ITEM	FARMS CLASSIFIED BY AGE OF OPERATOR: CENSUS OF 1945								Average age reported (years)
	Under 25 years (number)	25 to 34 years (number)	35 to 44 years (number)	45 to 54 years (number)	55 to 64 years (number)	65 years and over (number)	Age not reported (number)		
All operators.....	33	312	704	922	882	747	3	52.6	
Full owners.....	13	196	487	709	700	638	2	53.9	
Part owners.....	9	48	94	112	113	57	.....	49.9
Managers.....	.....	10	29	35	26	12	1	49.3
All tenants.....	11	58	94	66	43	40	.....	46.3
All white operators.....	33	311	701	917	879	745	3	52.6	
Full owners.....	13	195	485	706	698	637	2	54.0	
Part owners.....	9	48	94	111	113	56	.....	49.8
Managers.....	.....	10	28	35	26	12	1	49.3
All tenants.....	11	58	94	66	42	40	.....	46.3
All nonwhite operators.....	.....	1	3	5	3	2	.....	51.6
Full owners.....	.....	1	2	4	2	1	.....	48.7
Part owners.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	64.5
Managers.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	44.0
All tenants.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	62.0

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE: 1945

STATE TABLE 6.—FARMS BY SIZE: CENSUSES OF 1920 TO 1945

SIZE GROUP	FARMS					
	Census of 1945 (number)	Census of 1940 (number)	Census of 1935 (number)	Census of 1930 (number)	Census of 1925 (number)	Census of 1920 (number)
All farms.....	3,603	3,014	4,327	3,322	3,811	4,083
Under 10 acres.....	945	593	845	453	489	451
Under 3 acres (see text).....	182	119	173	86	25	62
3 to 9 acres.....	653	474	672	358	464	389
10 to 29 acres.....	750	621	1,025	(*)	(*)	(*)
10 to 19 acres.....	(*)	378	614	397	522	485
20 to 29 acres.....	(*)	243	411	(*)	(*)	(*)
20 to 49 acres.....	(*)	635	974	729	894	883
30 to 49 acres.....	453	382	563	(*)	(*)	(*)
50 to 99 acres.....	710	660	939	817	962	1,031
50 to 69 acres.....	330	326	439	(*)	(*)	(*)
70 to 99 acres.....	380	354	500	(*)	(*)	(*)
100 to 174 acres.....	(*)	478	617	572	659	718
100 to 179 acres.....	528	486	638	(*)	(*)	(*)
100 to 139 acres.....	344	324	398	(*)	(*)	(*)
140 to 179 acres.....	182	162	240	(*)	(*)	(*)
175 to 259 acres.....	(*)	140	185	193	221	229
180 to 259 acres.....	169	132	164	(*)	(*)	(*)
180 to 219 acres.....	111	90	118	(*)	(*)	(*)
220 to 259 acres.....	58	42	46	(*)	(*)	(*)
260 to 499 acres.....	107	79	98	118	122	128
260 to 379 acres.....	79	59	76	(*)	(*)	(*)
380 to 499 acres.....	28	20	22	(*)	(*)	(*)
500 to 999 acres.....	31	22	37	32	28	46
500 to 699 acres.....	22	16	24	(*)	(*)	(*)
700 to 999 acres.....	9	6	13	(*)	(*)	(*)
1,000 acres and over.....	12	9	18	11	14	12
1,000 to 4,999 acres.....	12	9	18	11	14	12
5,000 acres and over.....						
5,000 to 9,999 acres.....					(*)	(*)
10,000 acres and over.....					(*)	(*)
10,000 to 19,999 acres.....			(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
20,000 to 29,999 acres.....			(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
30,000 to 39,999 acres.....			(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
40,000 to 49,999 acres.....			(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
50,000 to 74,999 acres.....			(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
75,000 to 99,999 acres.....			(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
100,000 acres and over.....			(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)

SIZE GROUP	FARMS, FARM ACREAGE, AND VALUE: CENSUS OF 1945												
	Farms (number)	Land in farms (acres)	Average size of farm (acres)	Cropland harvested		Cropland, total		Land pastured, total		Wood- land (acres)	Value of farms (land and buildings)		
				Farms report- ing	Acres	Farms report- ing	Acres	Farms report- ing	Acres		Amount (dollars)	Average—	
												Per farm (dollars)	Per acre (dollars)
All farms.....	3,603	264,734	73.5	3,240	61,725	3,346	81,130	2,064	69,145	109,876	35,609,900	9,883	134.51
Under 10 acres.....	945	3,776	4.5	640	1,366	666	1,601	230	596	485	5,061,480	5,990	1,340.43
Under 3 acres (see text).. 3 to 9 acres.....	182 653	276 3,500	1.4 5.4	106 534	118 1,248	107 558	120 1,481	13 217	16 580	1 484	1,097,400 3,964,080	5,716 6,071	3,976.09 1,132.59
10 to 29 acres.....	750	13,246	17.7	676	4,381	709	5,499	382	2,706	3,700	4,956,603	6,509	374.20
30 to 49 acres.....	453	16,992	37.5	429	5,771	441	7,139	265	3,854	5,453	3,706,590	8,182	218.14
50 to 69 acres.....	330	19,276	58.4	318	5,662	325	7,514	231	5,100	6,674	2,883,737	8,739	149.60
70 to 99 acres.....	380	30,936	81.4	365	7,846	376	10,617	272	7,660	12,711	3,457,325	9,098	111.76
100 to 139 acres.....	344	36,688	112.5	332	9,934	340	13,164	273	11,461	16,516	3,629,955	10,552	93.83
140 to 179 acres.....	182	28,609	157.2	173	7,139	177	9,399	138	7,577	10,871	2,285,400	12,612	80.23
180 to 219 acres.....	111	21,856	196.9	105	5,012	109	6,941	91	5,583	8,608	1,732,048	15,604	79.25
220 to 259 acres.....	58	13,868	239.1	57	3,532	58	4,342	48	4,220	6,088	1,124,150	19,382	81.06
260 to 499 acres.....	107	36,005	336.5	102	6,917	103	9,588	96	12,148	15,585	3,325,512	31,080	82.36
260 to 379 acres.....	79	24,238	306.8	76	4,984	76	6,776	71	7,598	10,617	2,536,100	32,103	104.63
380 to 499 acres.....	28	11,767	420.2	27	1,933	27	2,812	25	4,550	4,948	789,412	28,193	67.09
500 to 999 acres.....	31	19,442	627.2	31	2,663	31	3,446	27	4,915	10,189	2,281,100	73,584	117.33
500 to 699 acres.....	22	12,285	558.9	22	1,745	22	2,331	19	3,472	6,394	1,181,700	53,714	98.11
700 to 999 acres.....	9	7,147	794.1	9	918	9	1,115	8	1,443	3,805	1,099,400	122,156	153.83
1,000 acres and over.....	12	22,040	1,836.7	12	1,502	12	1,980	11	3,325	13,016	1,156,000	96,333	52.45
1,000 to 4,999 acres.....	12	22,040	1,836.7	12	1,502	12	1,980	11	3,325	13,016	1,156,000	96,333	52.45
5,000 to 9,999 acres.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10,000 acres and over.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

SIZE GROUP	FARMS CLASSIFIED BY ACRES HARVESTED: CENSUS OF 1945									
	1 to 9 acres (number)	10 to 19 acres (number)	20 to 29 acres (number)	30 to 49 acres (number)	50 to 99 acres (number)	100 to 199 acres (number)	200 to 499 acres (number)	500 to 999 acres (number)	1,000 acres and over (number)	
All farms.....	1,721	535	305	355	243	69	11	1	.....
Under 10 acres.....	640	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 29 acres.....	502	152	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
30 to 49 acres.....	198	104	80	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
50 to 69 acres.....	121	67	56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
70 to 99 acres.....	121	81	52	74	37	.....	.....	.....	.....
100 to 139 acres.....	76	73	44	65	.....	6	.....	.....	.....
140 to 179 acres.....	27	30	14	43	49	10	.....	.....	.....
180 to 219 acres.....	13	16	13	27	22	14	.....	.....	.....
220 to 259 acres.....	9	2	7	15	13	7	4	.....	.....
260 to 499 acres.....	11	9	13	15	28	21	5	.....	.....
500 to 999 acres.....	3	1	2	2	14	7	2	.....	.....
1,000 acres and over.....	.....	.....	2	2	3	4	.....	1	.....

* Not available.

RHODE ISLAND

205

STATE TABLE 7.—FARMS CLASSIFIED BY TOTAL VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD OR USED:¹ CENSUSES OF 1945, 1940, AND 1930

VALUE GROUP	NUMBER OF FARMS			PERCENT DISTRIBUTION			VALUE GROUP	NUMBER OF FARMS			PERCENT DISTRIBUTION		
	Census of 1945	Census of 1940	Census of 1930	Census of 1945	Census of 1940	Census of 1930		Census of 1945	Census of 1940	Census of 1930	Census of 1945	Census of 1940	Census of 1930
All farms.....	3,603	3,014	3,322	100.0	100.0	100.0	\$1,500 to \$2,499.....	286	367	456	7.4	12.2	13.7
Farms, unclassified ²	3	7	159	0.1	0.2	4.8	\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	150	208	(*)	4.2	6.9	(*)
All value groups..	3,600	3,007	3,163	99.9	99.8	95.2	\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	116	159	(*)	3.2	5.3	(*)
Under \$250.....	462	501	246	12.8	16.6	7.4	\$2,500 to \$3,999.....	274	313	401	7.6	10.4	12.1
\$0 ³	17	56	(*)	0.5	1.9	(*)	\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	101	(*)	(*)	2.8	(*)	(*)
\$1 to \$99.....	84	132	(*)	2.3	4.4	(*)	\$3,000 to \$3,999.....	173	(*)	(*)	4.8	(*)	(*)
\$100 to \$249.....	361	313	(*)	10.0	10.4	(*)	\$4,000 to \$5,999.....	271	212	297	7.5	7.0	8.9
\$250 to \$399.....	434	296	245	12.0	9.8	7.4	\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	142	(*)	(*)	3.9	(*)	(*)
\$400 to \$599.....	409	313	302	11.4	10.4	9.1	\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	129	(*)	(*)	3.6	(*)	(*)
\$600 to \$799.....	219	(*)	(*)	6.1	(*)	(*)	\$6,000 to \$9,999.....	305	182	232	8.5	6.0	7.0
\$800 to \$999.....	190	(*)	(*)	5.3	(*)	(*)	\$6,000 to \$7,999.....	178	(*)	(*)	4.9	(*)	(*)
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	456	372	447	12.7	12.3	13.5	\$8,000 to \$9,999.....	127	(*)	(*)	3.5	(*)	(*)
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	273	158	(*)	7.6	5.2	(*)	\$10,000 and over.....	448	159	175	12.4	5.3	5.3
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	185	214	(*)	5.1	7.1	(*)	\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	288	116	119	8.0	3.8	3.6
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	273	292	362	7.6	9.7	10.9	\$20,000 and over.....	160	43	56	4.4	1.4	1.7
\$3,000 to \$3,999.....	143	(*)	(*)	4.0	(*)	(*)	\$20,000 to \$29,999.....	93	24	(*)	2.6	0.8	(*)
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	130	(*)	(*)	3.6	(*)	(*)	\$30,000 to \$39,999.....	33	7	(*)	0.9	0.2	(*)
							\$40,000 to \$49,999.....	10	5	(*)	0.3	0.2	(*)
							\$50,000 to \$74,999.....	15	3	(*)	0.4	0.1	(*)
							\$75,000 to \$99,999.....	3	3	(*)	0.1	0.1	(*)
							\$100,000 and over.....	6	1	(*)	0.2	(*)	(*)

*Not available. ¹Includes value of farm products for farm households' use. Does not include value of products fed to livestock or used for seed on farm where produced. ²Not classified either by total value of farm products or by type. See State tables 4 and 8. ³Farms with no farm products sold or used by farm households. Classified by total value of farm products, but not classified by type. See State tables 4 and 8. ⁴Farms with \$600 to \$749 value of products. ⁵Farms with \$750 to \$999 value of products. ⁶0.05 percent or less.

STATE TABLE 7a.—FARMS CLASSIFIED¹ BY VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD OR USED² AND BY VALUE OF SALES: CENSUS OF 1945

FARMS BY VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD OR USED ²	FARMS REPORTING VALUE OF PRODUCTS FOR—					FARMS BY VALUE OF SALES											
	Sale or farm households' use, or both	Farm households' use only	Sale only	Both sale and farm households' use	Total	\$1-\$99	\$100-\$249	\$250-\$399	\$400-\$499	\$500-\$599	\$600-\$799	\$800-\$999	\$1,000-\$1,199	\$1,200-\$1,499	\$1,500-\$1,999		
All groups..	Number 3,583	Number 605	Number 67	Number 2,911	Number 2,978	Number 324	Number 362	Number 228	Number 102	Number 93	Number 129	Number 112	Number 75	Number 90	Number 133		
\$1 to \$99.....	84	66	4	12	16	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
\$100 to \$249.....	361	240	3	118	121	89	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
\$250 to \$399.....	434	172	4	258	262	113	129	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
\$400 to \$499.....	219	56	.....	161	161	39	74	43	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
\$500 to \$599.....	190	33	2	155	157	30	49	61	12	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
\$600 to \$799.....	273	23	2	248	250	26	52	66	50	33	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
\$800 to \$999.....	185	5	2	178	180	8	21	20	22	37	54	18	.....	.....	.....	.....
\$1,000 to \$1,199.....	143	6	.....	137	137	2	5	12	8	8	39	52	11	.....	.....	.....
\$1,200 to \$1,499.....	130	.....	4	126	130	1	.....	3	5	9	11	34	41	26	.....	.....
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	150	.....	1	149	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	7	18	59	62	.....
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	116	.....	1	115	116	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	5	3	64	.....
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	101	.....	1	100	101	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	6	.....
\$3,000 to \$3,999.....	173	.....	11	162	173	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	142	.....	2	140	142	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	129	.....	3	126	129	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
\$6,000 to \$7,999.....	178	.....	.....	178	178	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
\$8,000 to \$9,999.....	127	.....	2	125	127	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	288	.....	8	280	288	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
\$20,000 to \$29,999.....	93	.....	6	87	93	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
\$30,000 to \$39,999.....	33	.....	1	32	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
\$40,000 to \$49,999.....	10	.....	2	8	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
\$50,000 to \$74,999.....	15	.....	3	12	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
\$75,000 to \$99,999.....	3	.....	2	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
\$100,000 and over.....	6	.....	3	3	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

FARMS BY VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD OR USED ²	FARMS BY VALUE OF SALES—Continued											
	\$2,000-\$2,499	\$2,500-\$2,999	\$3,000-\$3,999	\$4,000-\$4,999	\$5,000-\$5,999	\$6,000-\$7,999	\$8,000-\$9,999	\$10,000-\$19,999	\$20,000-\$29,999	\$30,000-\$39,999	\$40,000-\$49,999	\$50,000-\$74,999
All groups..	Number 109	Number 82	Number 176	Number 133	Number 114	Number 165	Number 122	Number 275	Number 92	Number 29	Number 9	Number 15
\$1 to \$99.....
\$100 to \$249.....
\$250 to \$399.....
\$400 to \$499.....
\$500 to \$599.....
\$600 to \$799.....
\$800 to \$999.....
\$1,000 to \$1,199.....
\$1,200 to \$1,499.....
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	57	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
\$3,000 to \$3,999.....	11	46	116	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	58	83	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	1	49	79	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
\$6,000 to \$7,999.....	1	1	35	141	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
\$8,000 to \$9,999.....	23	104	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	1	18	269	.....	.....	.....	.....
\$20,000 to \$29,999.....	6	87	.....	.....	.....
\$30,000 to \$39,999.....	5	28	.....	.....
\$40,000 to \$49,999.....	1	9	.....
\$50,000 to \$74,999.....	15
\$75,000 to \$99,999.....	3
\$100,000 and over.....	6

¹Does not include farms with no farm products sold or used, or unclassified farms. See State tables 4, 7, and 8.

²Includes value of farm products for farm households' use. Does not include value of products fed to livestock or used for seed on farm where produced.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE: 1945

STATE TABLE 8.—SOURCES OF INCOME FOR FARMS CLASSIFIED¹ BY

[For basis of classification]

TYPE OF FARM AND VALUE GROUP	TOTAL VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS		FARM PRODUCTS SOLD							
			Total		Fruits and nuts sold		Vegetables sold ²		Horticultural specialties sold	
	Farms reporting	Value (dollars)	Farms reporting	Value (dollars)	Farms reporting	Value (dollars)	Farms reporting	Value (dollars)	Farms reporting	Value (dollars)
1 All classified farms.....	3,583	16,041,918	2,978	14,803,501	504	390,339	696	840,820	150	1,229,171
2 \$1 to \$249.....	445	68,345	137	8,776	19	1,181	6	221	.....	.....
3 \$250 to \$399.....	434	137,771	262	31,321	45	2,992	26	1,695	3	790
4 \$400 to \$599.....	409	200,253	318	66,471	45	6,497	45	5,829	8	1,506
5 \$600 to \$999.....	458	349,485	430	177,663	68	11,532	71	14,904	12	5,149
6 \$1,000 to \$1,499.....	273	329,789	267	222,196	55	15,030	60	18,001	17	10,964
7 \$1,500 to \$2,499.....	266	514,546	266	417,641	53	24,457	84	55,471	16	12,445
8 \$2,500 to \$3,999.....	274	871,876	274	775,661	49	31,301	84	67,605	17	35,376
9 \$4,000 to \$5,999.....	271	1,339,743	271	1,230,690	49	44,056	73	86,052	20	54,843
10 \$6,000 to \$9,999.....	305	2,368,148	305	2,238,614	54	62,207	105	111,672	20	86,063
11 \$10,000 and over.....	448	9,861,962	448	9,634,468	67	191,086	142	479,370	37	1,023,035
12 Farms producing products primarily for sale..	2,272	15,494,085	2,272	14,695,823	419	384,441	633	834,340	145	1,228,796
13 \$1 to \$249.....	45	7,431	45	5,181	8	840	3	119	.....	.....
14 \$250 to \$399.....	66	21,463	66	14,729	12	1,190	11	965	3	790
15 \$400 to \$599.....	133	66,063	133	42,658	26	5,110	29	4,421	5	1,361
16 \$600 to \$999.....	259	203,150	259	142,594	54	10,040	54	13,129	11	5,049
17 \$1,000 to \$1,499.....	215	263,171	215	202,498	51	14,675	53	16,831	16	10,814
18 \$1,500 to \$2,499.....	259	501,012	259	412,663	51	24,367	80	54,836	16	12,445
19 \$2,500 to \$3,999.....	272	866,518	272	773,203	48	30,951	83	66,945	17	35,376
20 \$4,000 to \$5,999.....	270	1,335,167	270	1,229,025	48	43,975	73	86,052	20	54,843
21 \$6,000 to \$9,999.....	305	2,368,148	305	2,238,614	54	62,207	105	111,672	20	86,063
22 \$10,000 and over.....	448	9,861,962	448	9,634,468	67	191,086	142	479,370	37	1,023,035
23 Fruit-and-nut farms.....	92	328,851	92	305,090	92	267,610	20	6,451	.....	.....
24 \$1 to \$249.....	7	1,194	7	889	7	830	1	9	.....	.....
25 \$250 to \$399.....	4	1,191	4	836	4	816	.....	.....	.....	.....
26 \$400 to \$599.....	11	5,516	11	4,191	11	4,165	.....	.....	.....	.....
27 \$600 to \$999.....	12	10,075	12	7,557	12	5,891	3	500	.....	.....
28 \$1,000 to \$1,499.....	14	16,866	14	12,536	14	10,020	4	625	.....	.....
29 \$1,500 to \$2,499.....	11	20,234	11	17,508	11	15,148	2	546	.....	.....
30 \$2,500 to \$3,999.....	9	29,000	9	25,685	9	21,788	1	140	.....	.....
31 \$4,000 to \$5,999.....	9	44,277	9	39,835	9	31,317	5	2,706	.....	.....
32 \$6,000 to \$9,999.....	7	53,237	7	51,237	7	46,176	3	475	.....	.....
33 \$10,000 and over.....	8	147,271	8	144,686	8	131,459	1	1,450	.....	.....
34 Vegetable farms.....	140	581,474	140	533,719	41	19,671	140	430,861	21	11,965
35 \$1 to \$249.....	1	230	1	130	1	10	1	100	.....	.....
36 \$250 to \$399.....	4	1,375	4	945	2	175	4	690	.....	.....
37 \$400 to \$599.....	11	5,480	11	3,605	2	65	11	3,360	.....	.....
38 \$600 to \$999.....	22	17,231	22	12,540	9	910	22	9,695	2	330
39 \$1,000 to \$1,499.....	11	14,021	11	10,491	3	800	11	8,270	1	300
40 \$1,500 to \$2,499.....	28	56,564	28	45,813	8	1,760	26	38,690	4	535
41 \$2,500 to \$3,999.....	25	80,382	25	71,753	5	1,980	25	55,603	4	2,350
42 \$4,000 to \$5,999.....	17	87,100	17	78,975	6	3,721	17	60,400	5	3,760
43 \$6,000 to \$9,999.....	9	64,787	9	61,423	2	350	9	48,256	4	3,700
44 \$10,000 and over.....	12	254,284	12	248,044	3	9,900	12	205,807	1	1,000
45 Horticultural-specialty farms.....	89	1,209,328	89	1,194,322	6	727	14	10,111	89	1,160,949
46 \$1 to \$249.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
47 \$250 to \$399.....	3	903	3	790	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	790
48 \$400 to \$599.....	3	1,566	3	1,218	1	10	2	105	3	1,081
49 \$600 to \$999.....	7	5,130	7	4,739	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	4,479
50 \$1,000 to \$1,499.....	10	12,183	10	10,466	2	285	2	326	10	9,400
51 \$1,500 to \$2,499.....	9	15,593	9	13,477	.....	.....	2	800	9	11,259
52 \$2,500 to \$3,999.....	10	31,776	10	31,396	.....	.....	1	50	10	30,526
53 \$4,000 to \$5,999.....	10	51,165	10	49,425	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	47,820
54 \$6,000 to \$9,999.....	10	75,619	10	73,387	1	42	1	200	10	72,800
55 \$10,000 and over.....	27	1,015,361	27	1,009,424	2	390	6	8,630	27	982,694
56 All-other-crop farms.....	157	1,456,970	157	1,413,036	9	1,337	55	68,963	2	8,724
57 \$1 to \$249.....	14	1,966	14	1,565	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
58 \$250 to \$399.....	10	3,410	10	2,475	.....	.....	1	50	.....	.....
59 \$400 to \$599.....	18	8,944	18	5,353	1	110	1	100	.....	.....
60 \$600 to \$999.....	12	9,256	12	6,124	.....	.....	5	670	.....	.....
61 \$1,000 to \$1,499.....	12	14,995	12	12,373	1	450	4	1,110	.....	.....
62 \$1,500 to \$2,499.....	7	12,534	7	10,419	2	320	3	800	.....	.....
63 \$2,500 to \$3,999.....	8	23,282	8	20,253	2	110	6	2,002	.....	.....
64 \$4,000 to \$5,999.....	17	82,056	17	76,525	1	40	9	6,600	.....	.....
65 \$6,000 to \$9,999.....	19	152,306	19	145,416	.....	.....	14	16,649	1	724
66 \$10,000 and over.....	40	1,148,189	40	1,132,533	2	307	12	40,962	1	8,000

¹ Does not include farms with no farm products sold or used, or unclassified farms. See State tables 4 and 7.² Includes value of farm products for farm households' use. Does not include value of products fed to livestock or used for seed on farm where produced.

RHODE ISLAND

207

TYPE AND TOTAL VALUE² OF FARM PRODUCTS: CENSUS OF 1945

by type, see text]

FARM PRODUCTS SOLD—Continued										FARM PRODUCTS USED BY FARM HOUSEHOLDS		
All other crops sold ²		Dairy products sold		Poultry and poultry products sold		Livestock and livestock products sold (other than dairy and poultry)		Forest products sold				
Farms reporting	Value (dollars)	Farms reporting	Value (dollars)	Farms reporting	Value (dollars)	Farms reporting	Value (dollars)	Farms reporting	Value (dollars)	Farms reporting	Value (dollars)	
849	1,666,609	1,171	6,157,628	1,689	3,535,687	1,406	899,830	187	83,417	3,516	1,238,417	1
44	2,593	6	464	59	2,943	25	1,069	4	305	438	59,569	2
58	5,413	24	2,413	124	11,973	62	5,043	9	1,002	430	106,450	3
68	8,011	51	7,067	166	24,481	107	10,443	19	2,637	407	133,782	4
93	13,964	103	25,876	253	78,059	170	21,314	31	6,865	454	171,822	5
71	16,404	67	29,912	183	103,210	102	22,974	23	5,641	269	107,593	6
72	21,768	114	103,437	163	154,680	125	39,773	18	5,610	264	96,905	7
75	43,607	136	257,958	167	281,255	145	46,234	21	12,325	262	96,215	8
97	96,952	161	503,273	163	370,887	167	68,506	14	6,121	266	109,053	9
103	174,361	194	1,074,609	175	587,792	196	127,551	16	15,359	303	129,534	10
168	1,283,476	315	4,152,619	236	1,920,407	307	556,923	32	27,552	423	227,494	11
696	1,655,451	1,072	6,144,411	1,337	3,492,916	1,143	874,645	157	80,823	2,206	786,262	12
17	1,643	5	436	13	1,289	8	559	3	295	38	2,250	13
16	2,688	6	715	34	5,207	16	2,609	3	565	62	6,734	14
32	5,412	22	4,214	65	13,934	38	6,343	9	2,043	131	23,205	15
61	10,351	66	20,609	175	64,550	84	12,688	24	6,168	255	60,568	16
59	15,554	57	27,980	152	95,138	66	16,721	17	4,785	211	60,673	17
69	21,468	111	102,504	159	153,360	119	38,073	18	5,610	257	88,349	18
75	43,607	136	257,958	166	280,821	143	45,220	21	12,325	260	93,315	19
96	96,891	160	502,767	162	370,418	166	67,958	14	6,121	265	106,142	20
103	174,361	194	1,074,609	175	587,792	196	127,551	16	15,359	303	129,534	21
168	1,283,476	315	4,152,619	236	1,920,407	307	556,923	32	27,552	423	227,494	22
21	2,607	10	7,636	26	17,755	17	2,501	2	530	87	23,761	23
1	50									6	295	24
				1	20					3	355	25
				1	26					11	1,325	26
3	400	1	108	5	626	4	32			12	2,518	27
7	880			4	811	1	200			14	4,330	28
1	60	3	1,118	1	350	4	286			11	2,726	29
3	415	2	1,500	3	690	4	1,062			8	3,405	30
5	692	2	650	6	4,458	1	32			9	4,422	31
1	110	1	2,760	2	305	2	881	2	530	7	2,000	32
		1	1,500	3	10,469	1	8			6	2,385	33
52	32,931	9	13,332	35	19,257	22	5,115	5	587	138	47,755	34
1	20									1	100	35
						1	80			4	430	36
1	40					2	140			10	1,875	37
7	584	1	200	6	796	2	25			22	4,691	38
3	290			5	746	1	10	1	75	11	3,530	39
12	3,109	3	472	5	744	5	301	3	212	27	10,771	40
12	8,629	2	363	4	2,144	5	684			25	8,629	41
5	2,188	1	1,416	6	4,900	3	2,600			17	8,125	42
6	5,045			5	3,922	1	150			9	3,364	43
5	13,026	2	10,881	4	6,005	2	1,125	1	300	12	6,240	44
12	14,740	1	280	12	6,205	6	1,010	1	300	58	15,006	45
												46
				1	22					1	113	47
				2	260					2	380	48
				1	250	1	125			3	391	49
2	80			3	1,218	2	65			9	1,717	50
1	135					1	520	1	300	9	2,116	51
		1	280	1	1,225					4	380	52
				1	80					7	1,740	53
2	265			3	3,150	2	300			9	2,232	54
7	14,260									14	5,937	55
157	1,196,907	25	67,450	43	42,156	40	25,289	11	2,210	150	43,934	56
14	1,545			1	20					9	431	57
10	2,265			2	160					10	935	58
18	4,545	1	150	5	348	1	100			18	3,591	59
12	4,793	1	219	3	137	2	105	2	200	12	3,132	60
12	9,940			1	83	1	200	2	590	12	2,622	61
7	7,565	1	800	3	670	3	264			7	2,115	62
8	16,742	2	236	3	173	4	690	1	300	8	3,029	63
17	65,837	3	587	6	1,954	7	1,447	1	60	17	5,531	64
19	115,370	4	3,450	10	5,870	7	3,203	1	250	19	6,892	65
40	968,405	13	62,008	9	32,741	15	19,280	4	810	38	15,656	66

³ Irish and sweet potatoes included with "All other crops," not with "Vegetables."

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE: 1945

STATE TABLE 8.—SOURCES OF INCOME FOR FARMS CLASSIFIED¹ BY TYPE

[For basis of classification]

TYPE OF FARM AND VALUE GROUP	TOTAL VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS		FARM PRODUCTS SOLD							
			Total		Fruits and nuts sold		Vegetables sold ³		Horticultural specialties sold	
	Farms reporting	Value (dollars)	Farms reporting	Value (dollars)	Farms reporting	Value (dollars)	Farms reporting	Value (dollars)	Farms reporting	Value (dollars)
Farms producing products primarily for sale—Continued										
1 Dairy farms.....	789	6,925,340	789	6,593,497	89	29,615	195	101,807	5	2,446
2 \$1 to \$249.....	5	875	5	523	.....	.....	1	10	.....	.....
3 \$250 to \$399.....	4	1,234	4	789	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4 \$400 to \$599.....	18	7,830	18	4,798	3	170	4	195	.....	.....
5 \$600 to \$999.....	39	30,028	39	20,159	1	20	4	215	.....	.....
6 \$1,000 to \$1,499.....	32	37,978	32	29,486	5	542	4	320	.....	.....
7 \$1,500 to \$2,499.....	67	130,964	67	107,216	5	713	9	1,284	.....	.....
8 \$2,500 to \$3,999.....	95	310,754	95	277,019	7	1,973	22	3,057	.....	.....
9 \$4,000 to \$5,999.....	123	607,833	123	560,198	12	3,471	23	8,742	1	1,368
10 \$6,000 to \$9,999.....	167	1,291,670	167	1,218,575	24	4,695	54	18,994	2	539
11 \$10,000 and over.....	241	4,506,156	241	4,374,754	32	18,031	74	68,990	2	549
12 Poultry farms.....	709	3,427,977	709	3,211,393	94	20,075	97	38,978	4	921
13 \$1 to \$249.....	10	1,869	10	1,244	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
14 \$250 to \$399.....	23	7,680	23	4,982	3	107	1	20	.....	.....
15 \$400 to \$599.....	43	21,313	43	13,355	3	155	4	180	.....	.....
16 \$600 to \$999.....	113	88,028	113	62,696	15	1,160	10	684	.....	.....
17 \$1,000 to \$1,499.....	97	119,560	97	93,852	14	1,313	14	2,761	1	75
18 \$1,500 to \$2,499.....	95	180,195	95	149,410	12	1,501	15	3,072	1	96
19 \$2,500 to \$3,999.....	98	306,166	98	275,375	15	1,578	15	2,347	1	400
20 \$4,000 to \$5,999.....	77	379,610	77	350,030	14	4,181	12	3,985	1	350
21 \$6,000 to \$9,999.....	72	565,382	72	537,519	10	2,510	14	6,974	.....	.....
22 \$10,000 and over.....	61	1,756,174	61	1,722,950	8	7,570	12	18,955	.....	.....
23 Livestock farms.....	100	262,640	100	231,112	12	1,065	13	6,475	1	985
24 \$1 to \$249.....	5	687	5	475	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25 \$250 to \$399.....	12	3,856	12	2,606	1	50	1	50	.....	.....
26 \$400 to \$599.....	16	7,835	16	4,978	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
27 \$600 to \$999.....	16	12,439	16	7,702	5	374	1	60	.....	.....
28 \$1,000 to \$1,499.....	14	16,070	14	11,504	2	84	2	170	.....	.....
29 \$1,500 to \$2,499.....	11	22,684	11	18,365	.....	.....	1	25	.....	.....
30 \$2,500 to \$3,999.....	7	20,913	7	16,335	1	35	2	346	.....	.....
31 \$4,000 to \$5,999.....	8	39,644	8	35,550	2	330	1	781	1	985
32 \$6,000 to \$9,999.....	5	39,896	5	34,686	1	192	2	1,545	.....	.....
33 \$10,000 and over.....	6	98,636	6	96,909	.....	.....	3	3,496	.....	.....
34 Forest-products farms.....	30	43,119	30	35,177	5	1,075	1	15	.....	.....
35 \$1 to \$249.....	3	610	3	355	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
36 \$250 to \$399.....	2	575	2	455	.....	.....	1	15	.....	.....
37 \$400 to \$599.....	5	2,683	5	1,828	1	125	.....	.....	.....	.....
38 \$600 to \$999.....	11	9,153	11	6,673	3	370	.....	.....	.....	.....
39 \$1,000 to \$1,499.....	3	3,454	3	2,363	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
40 \$1,500 to \$2,499.....	1	2,408	1	2,347	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
41 \$2,500 to \$3,999.....	3	9,086	3	7,806	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
42 \$4,000 to \$5,999.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
43 \$6,000 to \$9,999.....	2	15,150	2	13,330	1	580	.....	.....	.....	.....
44 \$10,000 and over.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
45 General farms.....	166	1,258,386	166	1,178,477	71	43,266	96	170,679	23	42,826
46 \$1 to \$249.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
47 \$250 to \$399.....	4	1,239	4	889	2	42	3	140	.....	.....
48 \$400 to \$599.....	10	4,864	10	3,532	4	310	7	481	2	300
49 \$600 to \$999.....	27	21,810	27	14,394	9	1,315	9	1,305	2	240
50 \$1,000 to \$1,499.....	22	28,046	22	19,407	10	1,181	12	3,249	4	1,039
51 \$1,500 to \$2,499.....	30	59,796	30	46,106	13	4,925	20	9,629	2	555
52 \$2,500 to \$3,999.....	17	53,159	17	45,671	9	3,487	11	3,400	2	2,100
53 \$4,000 to \$5,999.....	9	43,482	9	38,487	4	915	6	2,838	2	600
54 \$6,000 to \$9,999.....	14	110,099	14	103,041	8	7,662	8	18,579	3	7,300
55 \$10,000 and over.....	33	935,891	33	904,968	12	23,429	22	131,058	6	30,792
56 Farms producing products primarily for own household use.....	1,311	547,833	706	107,678	85	5,896	63	6,480	5	375
57 \$1 to \$249.....	400	60,914	92	3,595	11	341	3	102	.....	.....
58 \$250 to \$399.....	396	116,308	198	16,692	33	1,802	15	730	.....	.....
59 \$400 to \$599.....	276	134,190	185	23,613	19	1,387	16	1,408	3	125
60 \$600 to \$999.....	199	146,335	171	35,079	14	1,492	17	1,775	1	100
61 \$1,000 to \$1,499.....	58	66,618	52	19,698	4	355	7	1,170	1	150
62 \$1,500 to \$2,499.....	7	13,534	7	4,978	2	90	4	635	.....	.....
63 \$2,500 to \$3,999.....	2	5,358	2	2,458	1	350	1	680	.....	.....
64 \$4,000 to \$5,999.....	1	4,576	1	1,665	1	81	.....	.....	.....	.....
65 \$6,000 to \$9,999.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
66 \$10,000 and over.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

¹ Does not include farms with no farm products sold or used, or unclassified farms. See State tables 4 and 7.² Includes value of farm products for farm households' use. Does not include value of products fed to livestock or used for seed on farm where produced.

209

by type, see text]

⁸ Irish and sweet potatoes included with "All other crops," not with "Vegetables."

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE: 1945

COUNTY TABLE I (PART 1 OF 2).—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS: CENSUSES OF 1945 AND 1940

[For part 2, see page 212]

ITEM (For definitions, see text)	THE STATE		BRISTOL		KENT	
	Census of 1945	Census of 1940	Census of 1945	Census of 1940	Census of 1945	Census of 1940
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND LAND AREA						
1 Farms.....number..	3,603	3,014	182	206	478	484
2 Approximate land area.....acres..	677,120	677,120	16,000	16,000	110,080	110,080
3 Proportion in farms.....percent..	39.1	32.8	63.5	45.7	35.3	33.0
4 Land in farms.....acres..	264,734	221,913	8,554	7,311	39,855	36,285
5 Owned by operator ¹.....acres..	221,876	173,157	5,550	4,563	32,829	28,457
6 Rented by operator ¹.....acres..	42,858	35,355	3,004	2,292	6,026	4,933
7 Average size of farm.....acres..	73.5	73.6	44.6	35.5	81.3	79.9
Land in farms according to use: ²						
8 Cropland harvested.....farms reporting..	3,240	2,606	170	164	446	394
9 ..acres..	61,725	48,753	4,037	2,848	6,480	5,236
Farms reporting by acres harvested:						
10 1 to 9 acres.....number..	1,721	(*)	91	(*)	280	(*)
11 10 to 19 acres.....number..	535	(*)	18	(*)	83	(*)
12 20 to 29 acres.....number..	305	(*)	16	(*)	35	(*)
13 30 to 49 acres.....number..	355	(*)	19	(*)	40	(*)
14 50 to 99 acres.....number..	243	(*)	18	(*)	23	(*)
15 100 to 199 acres.....number..	69	(*)	8	(*)	5	(*)
16 200 acres and over.....number..	12	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
17 Crop failure.....farms reporting..	109	254	10	29	13	42
18 ..acres..	1,113	2,565	56	123	51	601
19 Cropland idle or fallow.....farms reporting..	628	645	12	66	38	89
20 ..acres..	7,842	10,195	105	687	450	1,245
21 Cropland used only for pasture.....farms reporting..	515	³ 1,460	21	³ 52	63	³ 240
22 ..acres..	10,450	³ 31,698	285	³ 867	1,250	³ 4,195
23 Woodland pastured.....farms reporting..	623	(*)	37	(*)	112	(*)
24 ..acres..	18,094	(*)	607	(*)	3,821	(*)
25 Other land pastured.....farms reporting..	1,519	(*)	64	(*)	172	(*)
26 ..acres..	40,601	(*)	1,431	(*)	4,817	(*)
27 Woodland not pastured.....farms reporting..	1,935	(*)	56	(*)	205	(*)
28 ..acres..	91,762	(*)	1,287	(*)	13,749	(*)
29 All other land.....farms reporting..	3,231	(*)	154	(*)	460	(*)
30 ..acres..	33,127	(*)	766	(*)	8,137	(*)
31 Cropland, total.....farms reporting..	3,346	³ 2,838	171	³ 182	451	³ 423
32 ..acres..	81,130	³ 93,211	4,463	³ 4,525	8,231	³ 11,277
33 Land used for crops (harvested and failure).....farms reporting..	3,244	2,629	171	166	447	386
34 ..acres..	62,838	51,318	4,063	2,971	6,531	5,837
35 Land pastured, total.....farms reporting..	2,064	(*)	90	(*)	259	(*)
36 ..acres..	69,145	(*)	2,303	(*)	9,988	(*)
37 Woodland, total.....farms reporting..	2,189	1,779	75	58	268	297
38 ..acres..	109,676	91,161	1,894	870	17,670	19,661
VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY						
39 Value of farms (land and buildings).....dollars..	35,609,900	26,334,374	2,674,890	2,212,940	4,690,672	3,448,291
Average per farm:						
40 All farms.....dollars..	9,883	8,737	14,973	10,742	9,813	7,595
41 Farms of 30 acres and over.....dollars..	12,745	10,359	27,307	17,915	12,753	9,182
42 Average per acre, all farms.....dollars..	134.51	118.67	336.09	302.69	120.72	95.03
43 Value of implements and machinery ¹.....farms reporting..	3,336	2,389	184	116	426	334
44 ..dollars..	4,026,585	2,180,077	350,711	131,194	484,364	251,720
Farms reporting by value of implements and machinery:						
45 \$1 to \$99.....number..	580	(*)	43	(*)	60	(*)
46 \$100 to \$249.....number..	600	(*)	11	(*)	90	(*)
47 \$250 to \$499.....number..	501	(*)	20	(*)	47	(*)
48 \$500 to \$749.....number..	405	(*)	20	(*)	59	(*)
49 \$750 to \$999.....number..	139	(*)	7	(*)	15	(*)
50 \$1,000 to \$2,499.....number..	645	(*)	40	(*)	97	(*)
51 \$2,500 and over.....number..	466	(*)	43	(*)	58	(*)
52 Value of livestock on farms (see text).....dollars..	5,523,450	2,597,129	422,684	186,772	586,781	379,489
FARM DWELLINGS AND POPULATION						
53 Dwellings on farms.....farms reporting..	3,570	(*)	192	(*)	469	(*)
54 ..number..	4,348	(*)	272	(*)	565	(*)
55 Occupied.....farms reporting..	3,548	(*)	192	(*)	467	(*)
56 ..number..	4,080	(*)	245	(*)	539	(*)
57 Unoccupied.....farms reporting..	186	(*)	16	(*)	16	(*)
58 ..number..	268	(*)	27	(*)	26	(*)
59 Farm population (persons living in occupied dwellings on farms).....persons..	15,624	(*)	925	(*)	2,067	(*)
60 Average per occupied dwelling.....persons..	3.83	(*)	3.78	(*)	3.83	(*)
61 Under 14 years old.....persons..	3,779	(*)	175	(*)	431	(*)
62 Boys.....persons..	1,893	(*)	97	(*)	197	(*)
63 Girls.....persons..	1,886	(*)	78	(*)	234	(*)
64 14 years old and over.....persons..	11,845	(*)	750	(*)	1,636	(*)
65 Men and boys.....persons..	5,722	(*)	364	(*)	793	(*)
66 Women and girls.....persons..	6,063	(*)	386	(*)	843	(*)

* Not available.

* Available data not comparable; see text.

* 1945 figures include land in managed farms classified on basis of whether owned or rented by the employer; 1940 figures exclude land in managed farms.

* In 1944 and in 1939.

* The 1940 figures are not strictly comparable with those for 1945 since the 1940 figures include land pastured which could have been plowed and used for crops without additional clearing, drainage, or irrigation. This land may not have been plowed within 7 years prior to 1940.

* The 1945 figures exclude automobiles; the 1940 figures include automobiles.

RHODE ISLAND

211

COUNTY TABLE I (PART 1 OF 2).—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS: CENSUSES OF 1945 AND 1940—Continued

[For part 2, see page 212]

ITEM (For definitions, see text)	NEWPORT		PROVIDENCE		WASHINGTON	
	Census of 1945	Census of 1940	Census of 1945	Census of 1940	Census of 1945	Census of 1940
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND LAND AREA						
1 Farms.....number..	665	472	1,544	1,339	704	543
2 Approximate land area.....acres..	73,600	73,600	270,080	270,080	207,360	207,360
3 Proportion in farms.....percent..	53.8	37.5	37.7	31.3	36.7	31.8
4 Land in farms.....acres..	39,577	27,631	101,734	84,667	76,014	66,019
5 Owned by operator ¹.....acres..	26,701	18,495	91,460	71,451	65,336	49,691
6 Rented by operator ¹.....acres..	12,876	8,220	10,274	8,191	10,678	11,719
7 Average size of farm.....acres..	57.8	58.5	65.9	63.2	108.0	121.6
Land in farms according to use: ²						
8 Cropland harvested.....farms reporting..	652	441	1,306	1,130	666	487
9 ..acres..	15,888	11,128	20,673	17,800	14,647	11,741
Farms reporting by acres harvested:						
10 1 to 9 acres.....number..	291	(³)	743	(³)	336	(³)
11 10 to 19 acres.....number..	95	(³)	234	(³)	105	(³)
12 20 to 29 acres.....number..	64	(³)	110	(³)	80	(³)
13 30 to 49 acres.....number..	107	(³)	126	(³)	63	(³)
14 50 to 99 acres.....number..	76	(³)	72	(³)	54	(³)
15 100 to 199 acres.....number..	16	(³)	19	(³)	21	(³)
16 200 acres and over.....number..	3	(³)	2	(³)	7	(³)
17 Crop failure.....farms reporting..	24	34	48	59	14	60
18 ..acres..	128	139	806	632	70	1,070
19 Cropland idle or fallow.....farms reporting..	73	57	467	314	38	109
20 ..acres..	858	1,619	5,423	4,026	506	2,616
21 Cropland used only for pasture.....farms reporting..	145	3,948	186	520	100	300
22 ..acres..	2,254	7,860	4,455	3,930	2,226	8,846
23 Woodland pastured.....farms reporting..	90	(³)	271	(³)	113	(³)
24 ..acres..	1,560	(³)	6,450	(³)	5,536	(³)
25 Other land pastured.....farms reporting..	364	(³)	566	(³)	353	(³)
26 ..acres..	9,158	(³)	10,782	(³)	14,413	(³)
27 Woodland not pastured.....farms reporting..	197	(³)	1,089	(³)	368	(³)
28 ..acres..	5,496	(³)	42,580	(³)	28,670	(³)
29 All other land.....farms reporting..	607	(³)	1,411	(³)	599	(³)
30 ..acres..	4,215	(³)	10,063	(³)	9,946	(³)
31 Cropland, total.....farms reporting..	660	3,464	1,393	3,248	671	3,521
32 ..acres..	19,128	20,746	31,859	32,390	17,449	24,273
33 Land used for crops (harvested and failure).....farms reporting..	653	442	1,307	1,142	666	483
34 ..acres..	16,016	11,267	21,481	18,432	14,717	12,811
35 Land pastured, total.....farms reporting..	476	(³)	790	(³)	449	(³)
36 ..acres..	12,992	(³)	21,687	(³)	22,175	(³)
37 Woodland, total.....farms reporting..	239	128	1,161	910	446	386
38 ..acres..	7,076	3,676	49,030	36,775	34,206	30,179
VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY						
39 Value of farms (land and buildings).....dollars..	9,295,710	6,662,270	11,582,003	9,441,345	7,166,625	4,069,528
Average per farm:						
40 All farms.....dollars..	13,570	14,115	7,501	7,424	10,180	7,495
41 Farms of 30 acres and over.....dollars..	18,448	17,097	9,187	8,534	12,592	8,036
42 Average per acre, all farms.....dollars..	234.88	241.12	113.85	117.42	94.28	61.64
43 Value of implements and machinery ⁴.....farms reporting..	665	404	1,407	1,092	654	443
44 ..dollars..	973,431	474,231	1,268,837	881,362	929,242	441,550
Farms reporting by value of implements and machinery:						
45 \$1 to \$99.....number..	95	(³)	268	(³)	114	(³)
46 \$100 to \$249.....number..	123	(³)	270	(³)	106	(³)
47 \$250 to \$499.....number..	77	(³)	290	(³)	77	(³)
48 \$500 to \$749.....number..	63	(³)	174	(³)	89	(³)
49 \$750 to \$999.....number..	31	(³)	60	(³)	26	(³)
50 \$1,000 to \$2,499.....number..	158	(³)	219	(³)	131	(³)
51 \$2,500 and over.....number..	118	(³)	136	(³)	111	(³)
52 Value of livestock on farms (see text).....dollars..	1,254,972	582,945	2,341,400	972,417	1,017,613	475,606
FARM DWELLINGS AND POPULATION						
53 Dwellings on farms.....farms reporting..	673	(³)	1,534	(³)	702	(³)
54 ..number..	862	(³)	1,788	(³)	861	(³)
55 Occupied.....farms reporting..	669	(³)	1,519	(³)	701	(³)
56 ..number..	796	(³)	1,720	(³)	790	(³)
57 Unoccupied.....farms reporting..	53	(³)	55	(³)	47	(³)
58 ..number..	66	(³)	68	(³)	81	(³)
59 Farm population (persons living in occupied dwellings on farms).....persons..	3,008	(³)	6,907	(³)	2,717	(³)
60 Average per occupied dwelling.....persons..	3.78	(³)	4.02	(³)	3.48	(³)
61 Under 14 years old.....persons..	750	(³)	1,762	(³)	661	(³)
62 Boys.....persons..	364	(³)	875	(³)	340	(³)
63 Girls.....persons..	366	(³)	887	(³)	321	(³)
64 14 years old and over.....persons..	2,258	(³)	5,145	(³)	2,056	(³)
65 Men and boys.....persons..	1,106	(³)	2,481	(³)	1,038	(³)
66 Women and girls.....persons..	1,152	(³)	2,664	(³)	1,018	(³)

³Not available.⁴Available data not comparable; see text.¹1945 figures include land in managed farms classified on basis of whether owned or rented by the employer; 1940 figures exclude land in managed farms.²In 1944 and in 1939.³The 1940 figures are not strictly comparable with those for 1945 since the 1940 figures include land pastured which could have been plowed and used for crops without additional clearing, drainage, or irrigation. This land may not have been plowed within 7 years prior to 1940.⁴The 1945 figures exclude automobiles; the 1940 figures include automobiles.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE: 1945

COUNTY TABLE I (PART 2 OF 2).—FARMS AND FARM CHARACTERISTICS: CENSUSES OF 1945 AND 1940

[For part 1, see page 210]

ITEM (For definitions, see text)	THE STATE		BRISTOL		KENT		NEWPORT		PROVIDENCE		WASHINGTON	
	Census of 1945	Census of 1940	Census of 1945	Census of 1940	Census of 1945	Census of 1940	Census of 1945	Census of 1940	Census of 1945	Census of 1940	Census of 1945	Census of 1940
FARM OPERATORS (For tenure, see table V)												
By color: ¹												
1 White.....number..	3,589	3,009	192	206	478	453	682	472	1,542	1,337	695	541
2 Nonwhite.....number..	14	5	.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....	2	2	9	2
By age:												
3 Under 35 years.....number..	345	248	16	13	42	30	62	41	145	107	80	57
4 35 to 54 years.....number..	1,626	1,253	77	76	215	209	300	201	725	564	309	208
5 55 to 64 years.....number..	882	713	55	39	122	104	181	117	347	321	177	132
6 65 years and over.....number..	747	633	44	54	99	97	141	79	325	288	138	115
7 Average age reported.....years..	52.6	53.4	53.9	55.0	53.0	53.4	52.8	52.5	52.5	53.6	52.2	53.0
8 Owners.....years..	53.4	54.2	55.0	55.7	53.8	54.3	54.2	53.4	53.0	54.2	52.7	54.4
9 Tenants.....years..	46.3	46.6	47.8	50.0	46.4	44.4	45.3	46.4	47.0	47.8	45.9	45.0
By residence: ²												
10 On farm operated.....number..	3,476	2,726	191	172	458	426	636	411	1,499	1,227	692	490
11 Not on farm operated.....number..	124	127	1	12	20	14	48	26	43	48	12	27
By years on farm (see text):												
12 Less than 1 year.....number..	180	17	8	2	37	4	36	2	68	7	31	2
13 1 to 4 years.....number..	718	414	33	21	87	65	124	46	320	204	154	78
14 5 to 9 years.....number..	679	392	33	17	98	74	133	46	250	173	125	82
15 10 years and over.....number..	2,017	1,566	118	86	251	227	391	224	865	740	392	289
By work off farm: ⁴												
16 All operators reporting.....number..	1,421	1,004	51	66	225	154	208	110	629	487	308	187
17 days worked.....	385,135	203,397	13,833	15,990	55,585	32,249	53,777	19,238	177,683	101,347	85,257	34,573
Operators reporting:												
18 1 to 19 days.....number..	35	89	1	5	9	13	11	20	7	28	7	23
19 20 to 39 days.....number..	45	109	2	1	17	21	2	22	16	40	8	25
20 40 to 139 days.....number..	46	87	2	3	14	9	8	13	15	36	7	26
21 140 to 199 days.....number..	69	148	3	2	13	25	17	13	20	82	16	26
22 200 to 249 days.....number..	88	161	2	14	12	16	21	5	31	108	22	18
23 250 days and over.....number..	1,138	410	41	41	160	70	149	37	540	193	248	69
FACILITIES, ROADS, MOTOR-TRUCKS, TRACTORS, AND AUTOMOBILES												
Specified facilities in farm dwelling:												
24 Running water.....farms reporting..	2,894	(**)	182	(**)	375	(**)	565	(**)	1,236	(**)	536	(**)
25 Electricity.....farms reporting..	3,146	2,511	189	182	423	387	622	415	1,342	1,114	570	413
26 Radio.....farms reporting..	3,268	(**)	189	(**)	443	(**)	636	(**)	1,366	(**)	632	(**)
27 Telephone.....farms reporting..	2,338	1,502	143	113	273	205	518	270	958	638	446	276
28 Electric distribution line within 1/4 mile.....farms reporting..	3,246	2,644	192	190	435	417	649	447	1,376	1,151	594	439
Distance to nearest all-weather road:												
29 0.0 to 0.2 mile.....farms reporting..	3,134	2,113	184	179	411	330	619	395	1,364	793	556	416
30 0.3 to 0.5 mile.....farms reporting..	149	(*)	4	(*)	19	(*)	41	(*)	53	(*)	32	(*)
31 0.6 to 0.9 mile.....farms reporting..	48	(*)	.....	(*)	2	(*)	10	(*)	22	(*)	14	(*)
32 1.0 to 1.9 miles.....farms reporting..	200	(*)	2	(*)	33	(*)	11	(*)	74	(*)	80	(*)
33 2.0 to 4.9 miles.....farms reporting..	56	(*)	2	(*)	12	(*)	.....	(*)	20	(*)	22	(*)
34 5.0 miles and over.....farms reporting..	1	(*)	.....	(*)	.....	(*)	.....	(*)	1	(*)	.....	(*)
35 Motortrucks on farms.....farms reporting..	2,115	1,453	103	84	272	233	420	252	918	600	402	284
36 number.....	3,142	1,982	182	113	386	295	633	356	1,365	801	596	417
37 Tractors on farms.....farms reporting..	1,563	870	80	40	189	123	316	183	672	338	306	186
38 number.....	1,962	1,008	110	48	230	133	411	210	789	378	422	239
39 Automobiles on farms.....farms reporting..	3,021	2,139	150	96	387	342	538	343	1,363	942	583	416
40 number.....	3,965	2,883	231	145	539	453	744	466	1,723	1,205	728	614
FARM LABOR												
Persons 14 years old and over working the equivalent of 2 or more days during specified week (first week of January 1945; the last week of March 1940)												
41 Family and/or hired workers.....farms reporting..	3,333	2,452	191	145	451	387	627	386	1,387	1,123	677	411
42 persons.....	6,281	5,746	412	335	678	781	1,073	1,013	3,093	2,568	1,025	1,049
43 Average per farm reporting.....persons..	1.88	2.34	2.16	2.31	1.50	2.02	1.71	2.62	2.23	2.29	1.51	2.55
44 Family workers.....farms reporting..	3,286	2,116	189	123	438	343	617	297	1,374	1,004	668	349
45 persons.....	5,129	3,317	285	200	548	529	819	477	2,698	1,562	779	549
46 Operators.....persons..	3,236	(*)	188	(*)	410	(*)	610	(*)	1,366	(*)	662	(*)
47 Unpaid members of operators' families.....farms reporting..	1,281	(*)	64	(*)	119	(*)	166	(*)	834	(*)	98	(*)
48 persons.....	1,893	(*)	97	(*)	138	(*)	209	(*)	1,332	(*)	117	(*)
49 Hired workers.....farms reporting..	476	998	55	61	75	115	111	183	140	456	95	183
50 persons.....	1,152	2,429	127	135	130	252	254	536	395	1,006	246	500
51 Cash wages paid ⁴ for hired labor.....farms reporting..	1,610	1,222	130	66	201	126	323	233	644	579	312	218
52 dollars.....	2,588,845	1,640,282	245,919	95,789	237,932	171,914	631,075	466,750	872,193	629,606	601,726	276,223
Farms reporting by cash wages paid:												
53 \$1 to \$49.....number..	255	(*)	28	(*)	22	(*)	27	(*)	140	(*)	38	(*)
54 \$50 to \$99.....number..	147	(*)	10	(*)	21	(*)	20	(*)	52	(*)	44	(*)
55 \$100 to \$199.....number..	168	(*)	12	(*)	35	(*)	27	(*)	65	(*)	29	(*)
56 \$200 to \$499.....number..	265	(*)	11	(*)	37	(*)	61	(*)	107	(*)	49	(*)
57 \$500 to \$999.....number..	193	(*)	7	(*)	26	(*)	42	(*)	80	(*)	38	(*)
58 \$1,000 and over.....number..	582	(*)	62	(*)	60	(*)	146	(*)	200	(*)	114	(*)

¹Not available. ²Available data not comparable; see text. ³White includes Mexicans; nonwhite includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and other nonwhite races. ⁴Detail will not add to total farms since some farm operators did not report residence. ⁵1940 figure not strictly comparable with that for 1945. For the 1945 Census, taken as of Jan. 1, 1945, the figure includes all operators reporting 1944 or 1945 as year they began operations—5 operators in the State reporting 1945; for the 1940 Census, taken as of Apr. 1, 1940, the figure includes only operators reporting 1940 as year they began operations. ⁶In 1944 and in 1939. ⁷Farms located on hard-surfaced, gravel, shell, or shale roads.

COUNTY TABLE II (PART 1 OF 3).—SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED.¹ CENSUSES OF 1945 AND 1940

[Values of specified crops harvested are based on county-unit prices; values for crops sold are enumerated values. See text. For part 2, see page 214; for part 3, see page 216]

ITEM (For definitions, "Farms reporting," etc., see text)		THE STATE		BRISTOL		KENT	
		Census of 1945	Census of 1940	Census of 1945	Census of 1940	Census of 1945	Census of 1940
1	Total value of specified crops harvested.....dollars..	7,226,132	3,122,000	352,208	177,010	559,420	268,696
2	Value of all crops SOLD.....dollars..	4,126,939	1,838,530	182,093	80,825	330,740	132,945
3	Corn:						
4	Corn for all purposes.....farms reporting..	874	919	66	56	118	133
5	acres..	8,638	7,455	1,000	667	773	799
6	value ² ..dollars..	596,336	306,870	71,252	32,742	51,069	29,627
7	Harvested for grain.....farms reporting..	238	306	14	10	40	23
8	acres..	932	1,397	41	47	99	103
	bushels..	37,064	46,684	1,520	1,760	3,612	2,262
9	Sorghums:						
10	Sorghums for all purposes except for sirup.....farms reporting..		10		2		5
11	acres..		59		11		35
12	value ³ ..dollars..		1,330		248		852
13	Harvested for grain.....farms reporting..						
14	acres..						
	bushels..						
15	Small grains:						
	Mixed grains threshed or combined (other than flax and wheat grown together).....farms reporting..		6		1		4
16	acres..		15		7		5
17	bushels..		376		217		114
18	value .. dollars..		225		130		63
19	Oats threshed or combined.....farms reporting..	16	39	2	3		4
20	acres..	103	198	12	31		13
21	bushels..	3,710	5,889	250	650		163
22	value .. dollars..	3,414	3,240	230	358		90
23	Oats cut for feeding unthreshed.....farms reporting..	332	156	31	7	28	47
24	acres..	1,718	554	201	22	208	91
25	value .. dollars..	53,258	10,636	6,231	422	6,293	1,747
26	Barley threshed or combined.....farms reporting..	1	4				
27	acres..	8	13				
28	bushels..	90	250				
29	value .. dollars..	117	175				
30	Rye threshed or combined.....farms reporting..	9	28		5		7
31	acres..	94	232		68		50
32	bushels..	962	4,478		1,186		978
33	value .. dollars..	1,299	3,804		1,008		831
34	Winter wheat threshed or combined.....farms reporting..	9	7		2		1
35	acres..	87	49		32		1
36	bushels..	2,758	1,051		688		20
37	value .. dollars..	4,413	1,051		668		20

ITEM (For definitions, "Farms reporting," etc., see text)		NEWPORT		PROVIDENCE		WASHINGTON	
		Census of 1945	Census of 1940	Census of 1945	Census of 1940	Census of 1945	Census of 1940
1	Total value of specified crops harvested.....dollars..	2,064,712	778,750	2,130,236	1,144,743	2,079,556	752,801
2	Value of all crops SOLD.....dollars..	1,164,295	479,657	1,301,313	690,524	1,148,498	454,579
3	Corn:						
4	Corn for all purposes.....farms reporting..	288	246	175	260	227	219
5	acres..	3,272	2,223	1,874	2,078	1,719	1,638
6	value ² ..dollars..	243,284	75,827	123,480	102,401	107,251	66,173
7	Harvested for grain.....farms reporting..	62	111	11	39	111	123
8	acres..	197	481	24	117	571	649
	bushels..	10,851	16,382	952	3,661	20,129	22,619
9	Sorghums:						
10	Sorghums for all purposes except for sirup.....farms reporting..		1				2
11	acres..		5				8
12	value ³ ..dollars..		56				164
13	Harvested for grain.....farms reporting..						
14	acres..						
	bushels..						
15	Small grains:						
	Mixed grains threshed or combined (other than flax and wheat grown together).....farms reporting..						1
16	acres..						3
17	bushels..						45
18	value .. dollars..						27
19	Oats threshed or combined.....farms reporting..	10	19	1	6	3	7
20	acres..	66	112	2	15	23	25
21	bushels..	2,964	3,572	30	449	466	1,055
22	value .. dollars..	2,727	1,965	28	247	429	580
23	Oats cut for feeding unthreshed.....farms reporting..	118	29	79	44	76	29
24	acres..	567	142	398	179	349	120
25	value .. dollars..	17,577	2,726	12,338	3,437	10,819	2,304
26	Barley threshed or combined.....farms reporting..	1	2				2
27	acres..	8	8				5
28	bushels..	90	180				70
29	value .. dollars..	117	126				49
30	Rye threshed or combined.....farms reporting..	3	9	3	7		6
31	acres..	212	425	18	14	63	101
32	bushels..	286	361	162	82	630	1,805
33	value .. dollars..	286	361	162	70	851	1,534
34	Winter wheat threshed or combined.....farms reporting..	7	1		3	1	
35	acres..	68	5	11	3		
36	bushels..	2,523	150	75	213	160	
37	value .. dollars..	4,037	150	120	213	256	

¹Figures relate to the crop years 1944 and 1939.

² Includes calculated value of corn for grain, silage, fodder, and corn hogged off or grazed.

³ Includes calculated value of sorghums for grain, silage, hay or dry forage, and sorghums hogged off or grazed.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE: 1945

COUNTY TABLE II (PART 2 OF 3).—SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED:¹ CENSUSES OF 1945 AND 1940

[Values of specified crops harvested are based on county-unit prices; values for crops sold are enumerated values. See text. For part 1, see page 213; for part 3, see page 216.]

ITEM (For definitions, "Farms reporting," etc., see text)	THE STATE		BRISTOL		KENT	
	Census of 1945	Census of 1940	Census of 1945	Census of 1940	Census of 1945	Census of 1940
Annual legumes:						
1 Soybeans grown alone except for green manure.....farms reporting..	3	25	1	3		
2 ..acres..	27	95	5	6		
3 Soybeans harvested for beans.....farms reporting..		9		2		
4 ..acres..		20		4		
5 ..bushels..		322		85		
6 ..value ..dollars..		435		115		
7 All dry field and seed beans harvested other than						
8 soybeans.....farms reporting..		8		1		
9 ..acres..		12		(²)		
10 ..bushels..		381		17		
11 ..value ..dollars..		1,067		48		
12 Cowpeas grown alone except for green manure.....farms reporting..		7				
13 ..acres..		28				
14 Cowpeas harvested for peas.....farms reporting..		3				
15 ..bushels..		47				
16 ..value ..dollars..		70				
17 Soybeans and cowpeas harvested for hay ⁴.....farms reporting..		24		3		4
18 ..acres..		202		10		46
19 ..tons..		278		18		64
20 ..value ..dollars..		5,262		342		1,216
21 All dry field and seed peas harvested other than						
22 cowpeas and Austrian peas.....farms reporting..		(³) 1				
23 ..acres..						
24 ..bushels..		4				
25 ..value ..dollars..		12				
Hay (excluding specified annual legumes and						
26 sorghums; see text):						
27 Alfalfa cut for hay.....farms reporting..	66	109	5	7	22	20
28 ..acres..	726	902	27	36	280	148
29 ..tons..	1,266	1,936	73	91	408	239
30 ..value ..dollars..	46,369	47,181	2,774	2,275	15,504	6,214
31 Clover or timothy cut for hay.....farms reporting..	396	789	31	34	43	93
32 ..acres..	6,895	11,929	595	583	408	1,185
33 ..tons..	9,150	18,450	712	968	473	1,669
34 ..value ..dollars..	315,683	370,883	24,208	21,736	16,062	35,049
35 Small grains cut for hay.....farms reporting..	174	273	10	11	47	30
36 ..acres..	833	1,580	65	44	175	177
37 ..tons..	1,167	2,890	79	95	253	327
38 ..value ..dollars..	22,407	43,060	1,501	1,416	4,807	4,872
39 Other tame hay cut, excluding sorghums ⁵.....farms reporting..	1,662	(⁶)	78	(⁶)	211	(⁶)
40 ..acres..	23,326	12,830	1,217	509	2,761	1,529
41 ..tons..	25,697	17,063	1,574	863	2,610	1,739
42 ..value ..dollars..	697,771	274,686	42,498	14,350	70,470	28,138
43 Wild hay cut.....farms reporting..	79	140	7	2	16	27
44 ..acres..	966	833	51	10	316	157
45 ..tons..	798	992	45	15	217	200
46 ..value ..dollars..	12,896	10,217	720	154	3,472	2,060
Clover and grass seeds:						
47 Alfalfa seed harvested.....farms reporting..		3				2
48 ..acres..		6				5
49 ..bushels..		8				6
50 ..value ..dollars..		96				72
51 Red clover seed harvested.....farms reporting..		4				1
52 ..acres..		10				1
53 ..bushels..		14				1
54 ..value ..dollars..		164				12
Miscellaneous crops:						
55 Irish potatoes harvested for home use or						
56 for sale.....farms reporting..	1,269	1,281	125	81	141	195
57 ..acres..	6,018	3,783	250	208	340	197
58 ..bushels..	1,176,331	741,671	38,062	30,457	60,775	19,939
59 ..value ..dollars..	2,352,662	741,671	76,184	30,457	121,550	19,939
60 Sweetpotatoes and yams harvested for home use						
61 or for sale.....farms reporting..	2	10		2		3
62 ..acres..	1	6		4		1
63 ..bushels..	87	374		210		23
64 ..value ..dollars..	261	317		178		20
65 Tobacco harvested (all types).....farms reporting..		1				1
66 ..acres..		(³)				(³)
67 ..pounds..		22				22
68 ..value ..dollars..		5				5
69 Value of specified crops harvested, except fruits,						
70 nuts, horticultural specialties, and vegetables ⁶.....dollars..	4,106,886	1,822,479	225,568	106,647	289,247	130,842
71 Value of crops sold, except fruits, nuts,						
72 horticultural specialties, and vegetables.....dollars..	1,666,608	688,653	60,060	25,873	96,819	18,391

¹Not available.²Figures relate to the crop years 1944 and 1939.³For 1940 Census, includes acreage grown alone and acreage grown with other crops. Acreage harvested not available. Excludes reports for farms reporting acreage but no production.⁴One-half acre or less.⁵For 1940 Census, annual legumes saved for hay.⁶Includes sweetclover cut for hay which was reported separately in 1940. Farms reporting for 1940 shown if only one kind of hay (sweetclover or other tame) was reported.⁷Includes specified crops in parts 1 and 2 of county table II.

RHODE ISLAND

215

COUNTY TABLE II (PART 2 OF 3).—SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED:¹ CENSUSES OF 1945 AND 1940—Continued

[Values of specified crops harvested are based on county-unit prices; values for crops sold are enumerated values. See text. For part 1, see page 213; for part 3, see page 216.]

ITEM (For definitions, "Farms reporting," etc., see text)	NEWPORT		PROVIDENCE		WASHINGTON	
	Census of 1945	Census of 1940	Census of 1945	Census of 1940	Census of 1945	Census of 1940
Annual legumes:						
1 Soybeans grown alone except for green manure.....farms reporting..	1	5		8	1	9
2 acres..	14	22		25	8	41
3 Soybeans harvested for beans.....farms reporting..				3		4
4 acres..				8		8
5 bushels..				71		56
6 value.. dollars..				231		59
7 All dry field and seed beans harvested other than						
8 soybeans.....farms reporting..				4		3
9 acres..				3		9
10 bushels..				46		318
11 value.. dollars..				129		890
12 Cowpeas grown alone except for green manure.....farms reporting..				4		3
13 acres..				22		6
14 Cowpeas harvested for peas.....farms reporting..						3
15 bushels..						47
16 value.. dollars..						70
17 Soybeans and cowpeas harvested for hay ³.....farms reporting..		2		12		3
18 acres..		13		115		17
19 tons..		20		152		24
20 value.. dollars..		360		2,868		456
21 All dry field and seed peas harvested other than						
22 cowpeas and Austrian peas.....farms reporting..						(4) 1
23 acres..						
24 bushels..						1
25 value.. dollars..						12
26 Hay (excluding specified annual legumes and						
27 sorghums; see text):						
28 Alfalfa cut for hay.....farms reporting..	13	12	12	50	14	20
29 acres..	163	91	151	420	102	207
30 tons..	261	148	337	1,017	127	441
31 value.. dollars..	10,173	3,700	15,086	24,408	4,925	10,584
32 Clover or timothy cut for hay.....farms reporting..	217	183	71	273	31	290
33 acres..	3,211	2,371	2,137	3,854	544	3,335
34 tons..	4,783	4,536	2,800	6,711	582	4,145
35 value.. dollars..	160,405	92,720	95,200	136,904	19,786	84,474
36 Small grains cut for hay.....farms reporting..	27	70	34	86	56	76
37 acres..	205	382	219	548	268	419
38 tons..	234	539	234	1,234	367	635
39 value.. dollars..	4,580	8,325	1,446	18,387	6,373	9,452
40 Other tame hay cut, excluding sorghums ⁵.....farms reporting..	269	(*)	642	(*)	462	(*)
41 acres..	3,592	2,571	8,823	5,214	7,533	3,007
42 tons..	3,952	3,377	10,485	8,075	7,075	3,029
43 value.. dollars..	110,656	54,324	283,122	139,294	191,025	18,580
44 Wild hay cut.....farms reporting..	36	7	8	73	12	31
45 acres..	334	110	45	384	170	172
46 tons..	235	139	124	450	157	188
47 value.. dollars..	1,208	1,432	1,994	4,635	2,512	1,936
48 Clover and grass seeds:						
49 Alfalfa seed harvested.....farms reporting..						1
50 acres..						1
51 bushels..						2
52 value.. dollars..						24
53 Red clover seed harvested.....farms reporting..		1		1		1
54 acres..		1		1		7
55 bushels..		1		1		11
56 value.. dollars..		12		12		128
57 Miscellaneous crops:						
58 Irish potatoes harvested for home use or						
59 for sale.....farms reporting..	415	295	303	114	276	296
60 acres..	1,973	963	367	374	3,088	2,050
61 bushels..	347,564	205,136	36,426	33,972	693,374	452,167
62 value.. dollars..	595,328	205,136	72,852	33,972	1,386,748	452,167
63 Sweetpotatoes and yams harvested for home use						
64 or for sale.....farms reporting..	1	2	1	1		2
65 acres..	(4)	(4)	1	(4)		1
66 bushels..	12	4	75	7		130
67 value.. dollars..	36	3	225	6		110
68 Tobacco harvested (all types).....farms reporting..						
69 acres..						
70 pounds..						
71 value.. dollars..						
72 Value of specified crops harvested, except fruits,						
73 nuts, horticultural specialties, and vegetables ⁶.....dollars..	1,253,520	447,943	609,043	457,234	1,731,478	573,813
74 Value of crops sold, except fruits, nuts,						
75 horticultural specialties, and vegetables.....dollars..	515,997	173,124	81,142	71,619	912,601	409,846

¹ Not available.² Figures relate to the crop years 1944 and 1939.³ For 1940 Census, includes acreage grown alone and acreage grown with other crops. Acreage harvested not available. Excludes reports for farms reporting acreage but no production.⁴ For 1940 Census, annual legumes saved for hay.⁵ One-half acre or less.⁶ Includes sweetclover cut for hay which was reported separately in 1940. Farms reporting for 1940 shown if only one kind of hay (sweetclover or other tame) was reported.⁷ Includes specified crops in parts 1 and 2 of county table II.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE: 1945

COUNTY TABLE II (PART 3 OF 3).—SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED:¹ CENSUSES OF 1945 AND 1940

[Values of specified crops harvested are based on county-unit prices; values for crops sold are enumerated values. See text. For part 1, see page 213; for part 2, see page 214]

ITEM (For definitions, "Farms reporting," etc., see text)	THE STATE		BRISTOL		KENT	
	Census of 1945	Census of 1940	Census of 1945	Census of 1940	Census of 1945	Census of 1940
Small fruits:						
1 Strawberries harvested.....farms reporting..	80	161	15	16	9	21
2 .....acres..	23	77	3	7	5	17
3 .....quarts..	22,563	83,978	3,089	6,068	1,845	18,296
4 .....value ..dollars..	9,478	12,597	1,302	910	776	2,744
5 Raspberries harvested (tame only).....farms reporting..	71	64	24	9	4	5
6 .....acres..	26	21	11	3	1	2
7 .....quarts..	26,829	8,829	17,546	1,330	740	635
8 .....value ..dollars..	14,415	2,013	8,773	297	370	138
9 Blackberries and dewberries harvested (tame only).....farms reporting..	12	6	(²) 2	(²) 1	.....	(²) 1
10 .....acres..	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
11 .....quarts..	1,101	229	166	20	.....	4
12 .....value ..dollars..	352	37	53	3	.....	1
13 Blueberries harvested (tame and wild).....farms reporting..	19	25	3	.....	3	4
14 .....acres..	45	40	(²)	.....	(²)	3
15 .....quarts..	3,089	6,326	89	.....	60	225
16 .....value ..dollars..	1,297	1,238	37	.....	25	47
Tree fruits, nuts, and grapes (nurseries excluded): ³						
17 Apples.....farms reporting..	1,572	1,044	115	53	246	165
18 .....trees of all ages..number..	139,934	133,573	2,581	3,012	9,995	6,189
19 .....quantity harvested..bushels..	200,981	216,226	2,509	2,541	8,664	7,710
20 .....value ..dollars..	410,794	162,170	5,018	1,906	17,328	5,782
21 Cherries.....farms reporting..	241	118	27	7	25	26
22 .....trees of all ages..number..	642	421	56	19	55	54
23 .....quantity harvested..pounds..	5,141	2,540	378	165	281	113
24 .....value ..dollars..	616	187	45	14	34	8
25 Peaches.....farms reporting..	490	291	30	18	53	43
26 .....trees of all ages..number..	23,671	24,962	409	763	568	302
27 .....quantity harvested..bushels..	19,605	7,200	275	20	322	154
28 .....value ..dollars..	68,618	12,240	963	34	1,127	262
29 Pears.....farms reporting..	902	485	95	33	118	85
30 .....trees of all ages..number..	7,832	6,121	526	192	624	1,136
31 .....quantity harvested..bushels..	5,181	3,920	510	187	564	571
32 .....value ..dollars..	13,470	4,704	1,326	224	1,466	685
33 Plums and prunes.....farms reporting..	199	89	16	8	29	17
34 .....trees of all ages..number..	802	396	23	22	102	50
35 .....quantity harvested..bushels..	301	136	8	5	38	8
36 .....value ..dollars..	903	189	24	7	114	11
37 Grapes.....farms reporting..	615	256	97	20	104	44
38 .....vines of all ages..number..	19,628	101,752	1,196	180	9,353	9,868
39 .....quantity harvested..pounds..	169,664	99,473	27,098	4,361	64,481	42,914
40 .....value ..dollars..	11,891	2,486	1,897	109	4,514	1,073
41 Pecans (improved and seedling).....farms reporting..	.....	3	.....	1	.....	1
42 .....trees of all ages..number..	.....	9	.....	4	.....	2
43 .....quantity harvested..pounds..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
44 .....value ..dollars..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
45 Land in fruit orchards, vineyards, and planted nut trees ⁴.....farms reporting..	1,024	795	47	47	170	70
46 .....acres..	4,962	3,724	116	141	368	172
47 Value of specified fruits and nuts harvested.....dollars..	531,834	197,861	19,438	3,504	25,753	10,751
48 Value of all fruits and nuts sold.....dollars..	390,339	184,825	12,827	1,622	46,000	7,794
49 Value of vegetables grown for farm household(s') use ⁵.....farms reporting..	3,327	1,927	182	119	440	285
50 .....dollars ⁶ ..	515,421	156,908	37,956	12,929	56,499	20,343
Vegetables harvested for sale:						
51 Fresh beans (snap, string, or wax).....farms reporting..	236	190	34	16	8	22
52 .....acres..	493	308	30	29	9	31
53 Cabbage.....farms reporting..	178	153	19	17	6	25
54 .....acres..	364	166	20	23	14	22
55 Sweet corn.....farms reporting..	538	339	69	26	77	48
56 .....acres..	1,744	759	174	90	248	171
57 Tomatoes.....farms reporting..	263	267	42	19	16	31
58 .....acres..	446	303	27	18	19	23
59 Green peas (English).....farms reporting..	108	111	10	2	3	6
60 .....acres..	154	132	7	(²)	6	3
61 All other vegetables and melons ⁵.....farms reporting..	438	(²)	55	(²)	76	(²)
62 .....acres..	1,644	1,228	178	164	332	173
63 Value of vegetables sold ⁶.....farms reporting..	696	522	76	51	113	65
64 .....dollars..	840,820	298,797	71,706	38,552	90,802	36,280
65 Value of all horticultural specialties sold.....dollars..	1,229,171	645,955	37,510	15,378	97,019	70,470

¹Not available.

²Figures relate to the crop years 1944 and 1939.

³One-half acre or less.

⁴"Farms reporting" represents farms reporting trees (or vines) and/or production.

⁵Does not include farms with a small number of trees or vines which did not report acreage.

⁶Excludes Irish and sweet potatoes.

⁷Enumerated value.

217

[Values of specified crops harvested are based on county-unit prices; values for crops sold are enumerated values. See text. For part 1, see page 213; for part 2, see page 214]

*Not available.
¹Figures relate to the crop years 1944 and 1939.
²One-half acre or less.
³"Farms reporting" represents farms reporting trees (or vines) and/or production.
⁴Does not include farms with a small number of trees or vines which did not report acreage.
⁵Excludes Irish and sweet potatoes.
⁶Enumerated value.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE: 1945

COUNTY TABLE III—LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS: CENSUSES OF 1945 AND 1940

[Values for inventory items are based on county-unit prices; values for products sold are enumerated values. See text]

ITEM (For definitions, "Farms reporting," etc., see text)	THE STATE		BRISTOL		KENT	
	Census of 1945	Census of 1940	Census of 1945	Census of 1940	Census of 1945	Census of 1940
Specified classes of livestock on farms:						
1 Total value of specified classes of livestock.....dollars..	5,523,450	2,597,129	422,684	186,772	586,781	379,489
2 All mules and mule colts.....farms reporting..	7	15	3	2	.....	4
3 .....number..	17	30	3	4	.....	7
4 .....value ..dollars..	2,414	4,260	425	568	.....	994
5 All horses and colts, including						
6 ponies.....farms reporting..	1,052	1,150	66	79	133	170
7 .....number..	1,881	2,099	145	170	206	285
8 .....value ..dollars..	283,850	310,950	21,750	24,975	30,900	42,525
9 All cattle and calves.....farms reporting..	2,019	1,839	87	81	275	312
10 .....number..	29,325	24,629	1,982	1,503	3,068	3,367
11 .....value ..dollars..	4,026,709	1,887,091	286,860	135,591	414,227	280,502
12 Cows and heifers 2 years old and over						
13 January 1.....farms reporting..	1,901	1,901	82	80	257	304
14 .....number..	22,115	19,691	1,604	1,317	2,282	2,796
15 .....value ..dollars..	3,693,985	1,758,703	269,472	130,755	376,812	265,656
16 All hogs and pigs.....farms reporting..	697	361	43	24	104	49
17 .....number..	9,976	5,248	838	281	828	433
18 .....value ..dollars..	195,696	67,156	17,660	3,750	18,290	5,596
19 Sows and gilts for spring						
20 farrowing.....farms reporting..	182	93	13	4	31	12
21 .....number..	1,152	840	184	64	112	76
22 .....value ..dollars..	36,864	16,463	5,888	1,254	3,584	1,490
23 All goats and kids.....farms reporting..	200	77	19	6	30	14
24 .....number..	634	236	69	13	93	47
25 .....value ..dollars..	6,974	2,360	759	130	1,023	470
26 All sheep and lambs.....farms reporting..	133	72	8	1	15	7
27 .....number..	2,308	1,294	48	4	102	55
28 .....value ..dollars..	24,017	8,915	494	29	1,008	394
29 Ewes kept for breeding.....farms reporting..	85	58	6	1	11	5
30 .....number..	1,493	1,024	34	4	92	45
31 .....value ..dollars..	14,482	7,355	330	29	832	334
32 Chickens on hand.....farms reporting..	2,468	1,793	141	115	362	295
33 .....number..	508,631	351,551	48,532	24,143	60,666	54,453
34 .....value ..dollars..	983,990	316,397	94,735	21,729	121,332	49,008
35 Wool shorn.....farms reporting..	76	58	4	1	9	4
36 .....pounds..	7,626	5,596	222	35	547	278
37 Livestock sold alive:						
38 Cattle and calves sold alive.....farms reporting..	1,227	875	58	41	175	104
39 .....number..	13,864	9,189	1,060	566	1,877	1,096
40 Hogs and pigs sold alive.....farms reporting..	252	125	17	10	42	17
41 .....number..	8,266	3,638	406	223	617	114
42 Sheep and lambs sold alive.....farms reporting..	47	26	4	1	4	2
43 .....number..	522	427	11	2	30	30
44 Farm slaughter:						
45 Cattle butchered, excluding						
46 calves.....farms reporting..	120	61	5	5	31	5
47 .....number..	219	270	16	15	36	12
48 Calves butchered.....farms reporting..	80	71	7	5	18	3
49 .....number..	322	580	36	20	24	14
50 Hogs and pigs butchered.....farms reporting..	783	406	50	20	135	53
51 .....number..	1,725	1,921	144	77	231	282
52 Value of all livestock and livestock products sold						
53 except dairy products, poultry, and poultry						
54 products.....farms reporting..	1,406	(*)	74	(*)	203	(*)
55 .....dollars..	899,831	434,886	65,018	32,506	94,687	43,443
56 Cows and heifers milked.....farms reporting..	1,930	1,821	87	85	263	302
57 .....number milked..	19,497	19,362	1,433	1,220	2,199	2,652
58 Milk produced.....gallons..	15,547,161	14,218,679	1,238,297	914,119	1,517,208	1,834,181
59 Whole milk sold.....farms reporting..	1,158	1,283	62	62	153	204
60 .....gallons..	14,169,103	12,824,253	1,161,315	788,372	1,343,004	1,638,052
61 Cream sold.....farms reporting..	16	62	1	2	1	6
62 .....pounds of butterfat..	13,389	71,193	3,372	10,326	100	6,364
63 Butter sold.....farms reporting..	12	38	2	1	.....	3
64 .....pounds..	1,091	8,864	57	2,800	.....	358
65 Value of dairy products sold.....farms reporting..	1,171	1,298	55	64	154	207
66 .....dollars..	6,157,628	3,607,352	502,543	271,364	610,711	435,572
67 Chicken eggs produced.....farms reporting..	2,460	1,730	140	110	365	301
68 .....dozens..	4,911,898	3,240,685	309,150	225,361	582,818	432,567
69 Chickens raised, including broilers and						
70 fryers.....farms reporting..	2,401	1,732	130	100	352	297
71 .....number..	1,442,367	838,795	106,510	66,688	203,990	113,865
72 Turkeys raised.....farms reporting..	180	117	20	7	35	23
73 .....number..	23,441	15,563	1,341	235	4,346	2,581
74 Value of poultry and poultry products						
75 sold.....farms reporting..	1,689	1,378	103	97	275	228
76 .....dollars..	3,535,687	1,431,729	220,795	93,211	445,391	166,637
77 Total value of livestock and livestock products						
78 SOLD.....dollars..	10,593,145	5,673,967	788,356	397,081	1,150,789	645,672
79 Cost of feed bought for livestock, including dairy						
80 and poultry feed.....farms reporting..	3,103	2,407	155	125	446	389
81 .....dollars..	5,457,434	2,429,547	425,312	164,896	667,834	346,399

¹ Livestock inventories are for Jan. 1, 1945, and Apr. 1, 1940; production items are for the calendar years, 1944 and 1939. For 1945, reports include animals of all ages. For 1940, reports include horses, mules, and cattle over 3 months old; hogs and goats over 4 months old; and sheep and lambs over 6 months old. For both 1945 and 1940, reports for chickens on hand relate to numbers over 4 months old.

* Not available.

RHODE ISLAND

219

COUNTY TABLE III.—LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS: CENSUSES OF 1945 AND 1940—Continued

[Values for inventory items are based on county-unit prices; values for products sold are enumerated values. See text.]

ITEM (For definitions, "Farms reporting," etc., see text)	NEWPORT		PROVIDENCE		WASHINGTON	
	Census of 1945	Census of 1940	Census of 1945	Census of 1940	Census of 1945	Census of 1940
1 Specified classes of livestock on farms: Total value of specified classes of livestock.....dollars..	1,254,972	562,845	2,241,400	972,417	1,017,613	475,606
2 All mules and mule colts.....farms reporting..	2	3	1	3	1	4
3 number.....	11	10	2	4	1	5
4 value ..dollars..	1,562	1,420	284	566	142	710
5 All horses and colts, including ponies.....farms reporting..	257	288	406	412	190	201
6 number.....	418	564	757	679	365	401
7 value ..dollars..	62,700	83,775	113,550	100,800	54,750	58,875
8 All cattle and calves.....farms reporting..	452	380	719	703	486	363
9 number.....	7,637	5,673	10,874	9,140	5,763	4,946
10 value ..dollars..	1,041,687	460,525	1,544,597	669,313	739,338	341,160
11 Cows and heifers 2 years old and over January 1.....farms reporting..	433	371	665	694	464	352
12 number.....	5,766	4,543	8,491	7,601	3,952	3,434
13 value ..dollars..	954,660	431,145	1,434,979	629,289	656,032	301,848
14 All hogs and pigs.....farms reporting..	94	57	286	149	170	82
15 number.....	1,269	346	5,236	3,451	1,684	735
16 value ..dollars..	24,182	4,301	101,724	44,012	33,840	9,497
17 Sows and gilts for spring farrowing.....farms reporting..	19	7	69	41	50	29
18 number.....	70	37	534	534	252	129
19 value ..dollars..	2,240	725	17,088	10,466	8,064	2,528
20 All goats and kids.....farms reporting..	30	9	79	33	42	15
21 number.....	56	31	250	106	166	39
22 value ..dollars..	616	310	2,750	1,060	1,826	390
23 All sheep and lambs.....farms reporting..	44	18	33	16	33	30
24 number.....	1,187	500	403	237	568	488
25 value ..dollars..	12,414	3,419	4,283	1,680	5,807	3,393
26 Ewes kept for breeding.....farms reporting..	23	13	18	15	27	24
27 number.....	737	358	211	223	419	394
28 value ..dollars..	7,149	2,567	2,047	1,596	4,064	2,829
29 Chickens on hand.....farms reporting..	500	262	936	749	524	372
30 number.....	58,648	32,328	249,580	172,204	90,955	68,423
31 value ..dollars..	111,811	29,095	474,202	154,984	181,910	61,561
32 Wool shorn.....farms reporting..	25	14	18	12	20	27
33 pounds..	3,349	1,867	1,160	832	2,348	2,564
34 Livestock sold alive: Cattle and calves sold alive.....farms reporting..	341	207	395	348	256	175
35 number.....	3,969	1,745	4,522	3,743	2,466	2,039
36 Hogs and pigs sold alive.....farms reporting..	32	12	67	53	74	34
37 number.....	1,307	153	3,256	2,569	2,676	554
38 Sheep and lambs sold alive.....farms reporting..	18	5	7	6	14	12
39 number.....	232	58	74	63	175	274
40 Farm slaughter: Cattle butchered, excluding calves.....farms reporting..	17	10	33	29	34	12
41 number.....	17	65	65	139	55	39
42 Calves butchered.....farms reporting..	13	15	22	37	22	11
43 number.....	23	139	197	348	42	59
44 Hogs and pigs butchered.....farms reporting..	110	66	267	152	221	115
45 number.....	215	128	517	1,087	618	347
46 Value of all livestock and livestock products sold except dairy products, poultry, and poultry products.....farms reporting..	364	(*)	466	(*)	299	(*)
47 dollars..	186,605	65,126	378,301	212,216	175,219	81,595
48 Cows and heifers milked.....farms reporting..	441	373	671	702	468	359
49 number milked..	5,095	4,267	7,480	7,858	3,290	3,345
50 Milk produced.....gallons..	4,205,216	3,060,620	6,396,044	6,126,835	2,190,396	2,282,924
51 Whole milk sold.....farms reporting..	306	294	433	518	214	205
52 gallons..	3,924,291	2,849,623	5,927,226	5,630,572	1,813,237	1,917,634
53 Cream sold.....farms reporting..	8	14	2	19	4	21
54 pounds of butterfat..	5,042	5,315	2,619	23,999	2,256	25,189
55 Butter sold.....farms reporting..	5	18	3	2	2	14
56 pounds..	703	2,852	286	250	45	2,604
57 Value of dairy products sold.....farms reporting..	307	289	438	520	217	208
58 dollars..	1,462,325	699,725	2,754,193	1,843,144	827,856	557,547
59 Chicken eggs produced.....farms reporting..	493	240	947	730	515	349
60 dozens..	626,878	304,549	2,581,784	1,645,200	811,266	633,008
61 Chickens raised, including broilers and fryers.....farms reporting..	486	251	930	699	503	385
62 number.....	199,732	68,387	681,678	435,763	250,447	154,092
63 Turkeys raised.....farms reporting..	36	22	52	34	37	31
64 number.....	3,321	1,249	10,497	5,794	3,936	5,704
65 Value of poultry and poultry products sold.....farms reporting..	286	157	706	626	319	270
66 dollars..	377,088	120,212	1,909,337	814,012	583,076	237,637
67 Total value of livestock and livestock products sold.....dollars..	2,026,018	885,063	5,041,831	2,869,372	1,586,151	876,779
68 Cost of feed bought for livestock, including dairy and poultry feed.....farms reporting..	595	404	1,347	1,029	660	460
69 dollars..	949,367	359,700	2,468,182	1,127,276	946,739	431,276

¹ Livestock inventories are for Jan. 1, 1945, and Apr. 1, 1940; production items are for the calendar years, 1944 and 1939. For 1945, reports include animals of all ages. For 1940, reports include horses, mules, and cattle over 3 months old; hogs and goats over 4 months old; and sheep and lambs over 6 months old. For both 1945 and 1940, reports for chickens on hand relate to numbers over 4 months old.

Not available.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE: 1945

COUNTY TABLE IV.—VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS BY SOURCE OF INCOME: CENSUSES OF 1945 AND 1940

ITEM (For definitions, "Farms reporting," etc., see text)	THE STATE		BRISTOL		KENT	
	Census of 1945	Census of 1940	Census of 1945	Census of 1940	Census of 1945	Census of 1940
1 All farms.....number..	3,603	3,014	102	206	478	454
2 Farms with no farm products sold or used ¹.....number..	17	56	.....	18	.....	5
3 Farms, unclassified ².....number..	3	7	.....	1	.....	2
4 All farm products sold or used by farm households.....farms reporting ³ ..	3,583	2,951	192	187	478	447
5 value, total..dollars..	16,041,918	8,246,648	1,062,050	524,234	1,678,786	895,383
6 average value per farm..dollars..	4,477	2,795	5,532	2,803	3,512	2,003
7 All farm products sold.....farms reporting..	2,978	2,669	168	156	419	393
8 value ..dollars..	14,803,501	7,618,612	979,344	478,642	1,503,703	793,357
9 All crops sold.....farms reporting..	1,491	1,420	115	94	209	129
10 value ..dollars..	4,126,939	1,838,530	182,093	80,825	330,740	132,945
11 Fruits and nuts sold.....farms reporting..	504	451	31	8	96	32
12 value ..dollars..	390,339	194,925	12,827	1,022	46,000	7,794
13 Vegetables sold ⁴.....farms reporting..	696	522	76	51	113	65
14 value ..dollars..	840,820	298,797	71,706	38,552	90,902	36,290
15 Horticultural specialties sold.....farms reporting..	150	147	15	13	31	12
16 value ..dollars..	1,229,171	645,955	37,510	15,378	97,019	70,470
17 All other crops sold ⁴.....farms reporting..	849	763	76	46	101	58
18 value ..dollars..	1,666,609	698,953	80,050	25,873	98,519	18,391
19 All livestock and livestock products sold.....farms reporting..	2,508	2,192	137	123	371	355
20 value ..dollars..	10,593,145	5,673,967	788,356	397,081	1,150,789	645,672
21 Dairy products sold.....farms reporting..	1,171	1,298	55	64	154	207
22 value ..dollars..	6,157,628	3,807,352	502,543	271,364	610,711	435,572
23 Poultry and poultry products sold.....farms reporting..	1,689	1,378	103	97	275	228
24 value ..dollars..	3,535,687	1,431,729	220,795	93,211	445,391	166,657
25 Livestock and livestock products sold (other than dairy and poultry).....farms reporting..	1,406	(^c)	74	(^c)	203	(^c)
26 value ..dollars..	899,630	434,886	65,018	32,506	94,687	43,443
27 Forest products sold.....farms reporting..	187	426	8	9	37	58
28 value ..dollars..	83,417	106,115	8,795	736	22,174	14,740
29 Farm products used by farm households.....farms reporting..	3,516	2,777	189	166	468	433
30 value ..dollars..	1,238,417	628,036	82,806	45,592	175,083	102,026

ITEM (For definitions, "Farms reporting," etc., see text)	NEWPORT		PROVIDENCE		WASHINGTON	
	Census of 1945	Census of 1940	Census of 1945	Census of 1940	Census of 1945	Census of 1940
1 All farms.....number..	685	472	1,544	1,339	704	543
2 Farms with no farm products sold or used ¹.....number..	2	5	14	21	1	7
3 Farms, unclassified ².....number..	3	.....	.....	3	.....	1
4 All farm products sold or used by farm households.....farms reporting ³ ..	680	467	1,530	1,315	703	535
5 value, total..dollars..	3,460,564	1,480,715	6,803,753	3,879,821	3,036,765	1,466,495
6 average value per farm..dollars..	5,089	3,171	4,447	2,950	4,320	2,741
7 All farm products sold.....farms reporting..	554	426	1,243	1,228	564	466
8 value ..dollars..	3,194,853	1,365,376	6,367,746	3,622,616	2,757,655	1,358,321
9 All crops sold.....farms reporting..	356	262	570	798	241	197
10 value ..dollars..	1,164,295	479,657	1,301,313	690,524	1,148,498	454,579
11 Fruits and nuts sold.....farms reporting..	50	13	278	379	49	19
12 value ..dollars..	31,221	6,696	289,256	177,097	11,035	2,316
13 Vegetables sold ⁴.....farms reporting..	208	115	224	243	75	48
14 value ..dollars..	288,912	112,269	361,941	95,496	27,359	16,190
15 Horticultural specialties sold.....farms reporting..	29	17	64	89	11	16
16 value ..dollars..	328,165	187,568	568,974	346,312	197,503	26,227
17 All other crops sold ⁴.....farms reporting..	284	201	190	302	198	156
18 value ..dollars..	515,997	173,124	81,142	71,619	912,611	409,846
19 All livestock and livestock products sold.....farms reporting..	490	365	1,020	948	490	401
20 value ..dollars..	2,026,018	885,063	5,041,831	2,899,372	1,586,151	876,779
21 Dairy products sold.....farms reporting..	307	299	438	520	217	208
22 value ..dollars..	1,462,325	699,725	2,754,183	1,843,144	827,856	557,547
23 Poultry and poultry products sold.....farms reporting..	286	157	706	626	319	270
24 value ..dollars..	377,088	120,212	1,909,337	814,012	583,076	237,637
25 Livestock and livestock products sold (other than dairy and poultry).....farms reporting..	364	(^c)	466	(^c)	299	(^c)
26 value ..dollars..	166,605	65,126	378,301	212,216	175,219	81,586
27 Forest products sold.....farms reporting..	20	9	70	285	52	65
28 value ..dollars..	4,640	656	24,002	63,020	23,206	26,963
29 Farm products used by farm households.....farms reporting..	668	446	1,497	1,227	694	505
30 value ..dollars..	265,611	115,339	436,007	256,905	278,910	108,174

^cNot available.¹Classified by total value of farm products, but not classified by type. See county tables VII and VIII.²Not classified either by total value of farm products or by type. See county tables VII and VIII.³Farms classified by type. See county tables VII and VIII.⁴Irish and sweet potatoes included with "All other crops," not with "Vegetables."

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE: 1945

COUNTY TABLE V—FARMS BY TENURE OF OPERATOR, CENSUSES OF 1945 AND 1940

ITEM (For definitions, see text)	THE STATE		BRISTOL		KENT		NEWPORT		PROVIDENCE		WASHINGTON	
	Census of 1945	Census of 1940	Census of 1945	Census of 1940	Census of 1945	Census of 1940	Census of 1945	Census of 1940	Census of 1945	Census of 1940	Census of 1945	Census of 1940
1 All farm operators.....number..	3,603	3,014	192	206	478	454	685	472	1,544	1,339	704	543
2 Full owners.....number..	2,745	2,358	126	147	364	384	374	274	1,314	1,142	567	411
3 Part owners.....number..	433	276	38	30	54	24	196	106	89	68	56	48
4 Managers.....number..	113	71	16	4	13	5	33	23	23	23	29	16
5 All tenants.....number..	312	309	12	25	48	41	82	69	118	106	52	68
6 Proportion of tenancy.....percent..	8.7	10.3	6.2	12.1	10.0	9.0	12.0	14.6	7.6	7.9	7.4	12.5
7 Cash tenants.....number..	270	248	11	20	40	33	79	62	102	85	38	48
8 Share-cash tenants.....number..	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
9 Share tenants and croppers.....number..	20	1	1	.....	7	.....	1	.....	1	1	10	.....
10 Other and unspecified tenants.....number..	21	59	.....	5	1	8	2	6	14	20	4	20
	Census of 1945		Census of 1945		Census of 1945		Census of 1945		Census of 1945		Census of 1945	
11 All land in farms.....acres..	264,734		8,554		38,855		39,577		101,734		76,014	
12 Full owners.....acres..	163,694		2,126		19,806		14,710		80,130		51,862	
13 Part owners.....acres..	44,321		3,554		5,757		16,130		8,411		10,400	
14 Portion owned.....acres..	24,313		1,759		3,154		8,561		4,775		6,061	
15 Portion rented from others.....acres..	20,008		1,795		2,603		7,626		3,636		4,348	
16 Managers.....acres..	30,010		1,780		9,973		3,644		6,565		8,048	
17 All tenants ¹.....acres..	21,709		1,094		3,259		5,033		6,628		5,685	
18 Cash tenants.....acres..	16,575		1,093		2,216		4,447		5,109		3,710	
19 Share-cash tenants.....acres..	80		.....		.....		.....		80		.....
20 Share tenants and croppers.....acres..	2,996		1		1,008		82		100		1,805	
21 Cropland harvested.....farms reporting..	3,240		170		446		652		1,306		666	
22 .....acres..	61,725		4,037		6,480		15,888		20,673		14,647	
23 Full owners.....farms reporting..	2,427		106		338		347		1,103		533	
24 .....acres..	31,527		990		3,319		4,563		14,220		6,435	
25 Part owners.....farms reporting..	424		38		52		196		85		53	
26 .....acres..	19,027		1,975		1,837		7,860		3,772		3,583	
27 Managers.....farms reporting..	110		16		12		30		23		29	
28 .....acres..	5,478		656		541		1,279		1,380		1,622	
29 All tenants.....farms reporting..	279		10		44		79		95		51	
30 .....acres..	5,693		416		783		2,166		1,301		1,007	
31 Value of farms (land and buildings)..dollars..	35,609,900		2,874,890		4,680,672		9,295,710		11,562,003		7,166,625	
32 Full owners.....dollars..	20,886,485		1,272,400		2,879,612		4,082,350		8,382,473		4,259,650	
33 Part owners.....dollars..	6,804,135		662,340		872,050		2,707,410		1,448,910		1,113,425	
34 Portion owned.....dollars..	5,003,755		483,500		637,100		1,962,850		1,082,380		835,925	
35 Portion rented from others.....dollars..	1,800,380		176,840		234,950		744,560		366,530		277,500	
36 Managers.....dollars..	5,592,500		799,850		513,000		1,705,300		1,162,600		1,411,850	
37 All tenants ¹.....dollars..	2,326,780		140,300		426,010		800,750		578,020		381,700	
38 Cash tenants.....dollars..	2,008,080		135,300		360,010		736,750		475,400		301,200	
39 Share-cash tenants.....dollars..	4,000		.....		.....		.....		4,000		.....
40 Share tenants and croppers.....dollars..	134,500		5,000		59,000		8,000		8,000		54,500	

¹Other and unspecified tenants not shown separately.

RHODE ISLAND

223

COUNTY TABLE VI.—FARMS BY SIZE: CENSUSES OF 1945 AND 1940

ITEM (For definitions, see text)	THE STATE		BRISTOL		KENT		NEWPORT		PROVIDENCE		WASHINGTON	
	Census of 1945	Census of 1940	Census of 1945	Census of 1940	Census of 1945	Census of 1940	Census of 1945	Census of 1940	Census of 1945	Census of 1940	Census of 1945	Census of 1940
Farms—												
1 Under 3 acres (see text).....number..	192	119	27	16	29	14	33	10	34	69	19	10
2 3 to 9 acres.....number..	653	474	47	66	101	73	121	62	266	227	118	46
3 10 to 29 acres.....number..	750	621	51	60	97	98	155	109	336	287	111	67
4 30 to 49 acres.....number..	453	392	16	20	66	63	113	86	177	151	81	72
5 50 to 69 acres.....number..	330	326	14	13	30	41	66	62	158	158	62	52
6 70 to 99 acres.....number..	380	354	11	12	52	63	68	53	191	165	58	61
7 100 to 139 acres.....number..	344	324	12	9	48	48	56	48	155	144	73	75
8 140 to 179 acres.....number..	182	162	4	5	17	27	31	20	64	48	66	62
9 180 to 219 acres.....number..	111	90	4	1	13	10	23	11	44	40	27	26
10 220 to 259 acres.....number..	56	42	.....	2	9	4	5	4	21	17	23	15
11 260 to 379 acres.....number..	79	59	3	.....	6	6	9	5	27	16	34	30
12 380 to 499 acres.....number..	28	20	2	1	2	2	1	1	10	7	13	9
13 500 to 699 acres.....number..	22	16	1	1	2	.....	3	1	6	5	10	9
14 700 to 999 acres.....number..	9	6	.....	.....	2	1	1	.....	2	1	4	4
15 1,000 acres and over.....number..	12	9	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....	3	2	5	3
	Census of 1945		Census of 1945		Census of 1945		Census of 1945		Census of 1945		Census of 1945	
All land in farms—												
16 Under 3 acres.....acres..		276		35		39		48		122		32
17 3 to 9 acres.....acres..		3,500		263		527		659		1,418		633
18 10 to 29 acres.....acres..		13,246		946		1,635		2,723		6,141		1,901
19 30 to 49 acres.....acres..		16,992		604		2,456		4,239		6,715		2,978
20 50 to 69 acres.....acres..		19,276		800		1,730		3,676		9,264		3,606
21 70 to 99 acres.....acres..		30,936		933		4,201		5,571		15,504		4,727
22 100 to 139 acres.....acres..		38,688		1,374		5,440		6,386		17,368		8,120
23 140 to 179 acres.....acres..		28,609		672		2,686		4,906		10,131		10,214
24 180 to 219 acres.....acres..		21,856		759		2,548		4,598		8,660		5,231
25 220 to 259 acres.....acres..		13,866		.....		2,080		1,191		5,032		5,565
26 260 to 379 acres.....acres..		24,218		918		1,765		2,767		8,276		10,492
27 380 to 499 acres.....acres..		11,767		850		878		400		4,148		5,491
28 500 to 699 acres.....acres..		12,295	(1)	.....		1,250		1,513		3,380		5,652
29 700 to 999 acres.....acres..		7,147	.....	.....		1,500	(1)	.....		1,475		3,472
30 1,000 acres and over.....acres..		22,040	.....	.....		10,100	.....	.....		4,100		7,840
Cropland harvested for farms—												
31 Under 3 acres.....farms reporting..		106		17		16		21		39		13
32 3 to 9 acres.....farms reporting..		118		19		17		23		42		17
33 10 to 29 acres.....farms reporting..		534		38		93		111		185		107
34 30 to 49 acres.....farms reporting..		1,348		121		225		283		396		223
35 50 to 69 acres.....farms reporting..		676		48		94		147		282		105
36 70 to 99 acres.....farms reporting..		4,381		410		567		1,101		1,724		579
37 100 to 139 acres.....farms reporting..		429		16		63		113		161		76
38 140 to 179 acres.....farms reporting..		5,771		259		756		2,060		1,907		759
39 180 to 219 acres.....farms reporting..		318		14		28		65		151		60
40 220 to 259 acres.....farms reporting..		5,662		490		407		1,822		2,081		862
41 260 to 379 acres.....farms reporting..		365		11		52		68		176		58
42 380 to 499 acres.....farms reporting..		7,846		472		915		2,523		2,925		1,011
43 500 to 699 acres.....farms reporting..		332		12		46		56		146		72
44 700 to 999 acres.....farms reporting..		9,934		889		1,242		2,680		3,220		1,903
45 1,000 acres and over.....farms reporting..		173		4		16		31		60		62
46 Under 3 acres.....acres..		7,139		332		530		1,700		2,394		2,183
47 3 to 9 acres.....acres..		105		4		13		22		40		26
48 10 to 29 acres.....acres..		5,012		357		586		1,674		1,478		917
49 30 to 49 acres.....acres..		57	.....	.....		9		5		20		23
50 50 to 69 acres.....acres..		3,532	.....	.....		359		657		971		1,545
51 70 to 99 acres.....acres..		75	.....	3		6		8		25		33
52 100 to 139 acres.....acres..		4,984	.....	321		334		764		1,443		2,122
53 140 to 179 acres.....acres..		27	.....	2		2		1		10		12
54 180 to 219 acres.....acres..		1,933	.....	210		140		2		697		884
55 220 to 259 acres.....acres..		22	.....	1		2		3		6		10
56 260 to 379 acres.....acres..		1,745	(1)	.....		96		202		443		847
57 380 to 499 acres.....acres..		9	.....	.....		2		1		2		4
58 500 to 699 acres.....acres..		918	.....	.....		95	(1)	.....		155		301
59 700 to 999 acres.....acres..		12	.....	.....		4	.....	.....		3		5
60 1,000 acres and over.....acres..		1,502	.....	.....		211	.....	.....		797		494
Value of land and buildings for farms—												
61 Under 3 acres.....dollars..		1,097,400		122,100		170,400		162,500		572,300		70,100
62 3 to 9 acres.....dollars..		3,964,080		410,650		659,400		928,100		1,394,530		571,400
63 10 to 29 acres.....dollars..		4,956,603		512,600		659,800		1,268,530		1,732,323		763,390
64 30 to 49 acres.....dollars..		3,706,590		267,640		591,400		1,193,100		1,095,750		558,700
65 50 to 69 acres.....dollars..		2,883,737		348,387		233,750		796,530		1,088,320		416,750
66 70 to 99 acres.....dollars..		3,457,325		246,100		449,550		952,250		1,354,175		455,250
67 100 to 139 acres.....dollars..		3,629,955		304,800		599,200		834,250		1,243,605		648,100
68 140 to 179 acres.....dollars..		2,285,400		159,500		210,700		612,100		656,800		656,300
69 180 to 219 acres.....dollars..		1,732,048		117,113		236,960		492,550		523,350		362,075
70 220 to 259 acres.....dollars..		1,124,150	.....	.....		115,000		245,400		359,450		404,300
71 260 to 379 acres.....dollars..		2,536,100	.....	81,000		100,900		949,500		441,100		953,600
72 380 to 499 acres.....dollars..		789,412	.....	155,000		53,612		9,000		241,500		330,300
73 500 to 699 acres.....dollars..		1,181,700	(1)	.....		260,000		140,900		158,800		472,000
74 700 to 999 acres.....dollars..		1,099,400	.....	.....		15,000	(1)	.....		45,000		328,400
75 1,000 acres and over.....dollars..		1,156,000	.....	.....		335,000	.....	.....		675,000		146,000

¹ State total includes data for 1 farm not shown separately to avoid disclosure of individual operations.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE: 1945

COUNTY TABLE VII—FARMS CLASSIFIED¹ BY TOTAL VALUE² OF FARM PRODUCTS: CENSUSES OF 1945 AND 1940

VALUE GROUP (For definitions and explanations, see text)	THE STATE		BRISTOL		KENT	
	Census of 1945	Census of 1940	Census of 1945	Census of 1940	Census of 1945	Census of 1940
	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number
1 Under \$250 (see text).....	462	501	4	56	44	74
2 \$0 (see text).....	17	56	.....	18	.....	5
3 \$1 to \$99.....	84	132	.....	18	6	19
4 \$100 to \$249.....	361	313	4	20	38	50
5 \$250 to \$399.....	434	286	20	17	43	49
6 \$400 to \$599.....	409	313	23	24	60	56
7 \$600 to \$999.....	458	372	23	20	61	68
8 \$600 to \$799.....	273	(*)	9	(*)	38	(*)
9 \$1,000 to \$1,499.....	273	282	19	12	53	53
10 \$1,500 to \$2,499.....	266	367	16	19	50	61
11 \$1,500 to \$1,999.....	150	208	10	12	31	38
12 \$2,500 to \$3,999.....	274	313	19	15	41	31
13 \$2,500 to \$2,999.....	101	(*)	7	(*)	17	(*)
14 \$4,000 to \$5,999.....	271	212	13	14	36	23
15 \$6,000 to \$9,999.....	305	182	14	14	46	22
16 \$10,000 and over.....	448	159	41	14	44	15
17 \$10,000 to \$19,999.....	288	116	28	12	30	13
18 \$20,000 and over.....	160	43	13	2	14	2

VALUE GROUP (For definitions and explanations, see text)	NEWPORT		PROVIDENCE		WASHINGTON	
	Census of 1945	Census of 1940	Census of 1945	Census of 1940	Census of 1945	Census of 1940
	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number
1 Under \$250 (see text).....	50	49	296	212	68	110
2 \$0 (see text).....	2	5	14	21	1	7
3 \$1 to \$99.....	6	13	62	58	10	24
4 \$100 to \$249.....	42	31	220	133	57	79
5 \$250 to \$399.....	68	38	197	135	106	57
6 \$400 to \$599.....	83	34	153	138	90	61
7 \$600 to \$999.....	85	46	173	168	116	70
8 \$600 to \$799.....	57	(*)	96	(*)	73	(*)
9 \$1,000 to \$1,499.....	40	50	93	130	68	47
10 \$1,500 to \$2,499.....	44	71	109	154	47	62
11 \$1,500 to \$1,999.....	14	36	66	87	29	35
12 \$2,500 to \$3,999.....	60	74	106	144	48	49
13 \$2,500 to \$2,999.....	25	(*)	30	(*)	22	(*)
14 \$4,000 to \$5,999.....	67	62	105	85	50	28
15 \$6,000 to \$9,999.....	84	33	121	90	40	23
16 \$10,000 and over.....	101	15	191	80	71	35
17 \$10,000 to \$19,999.....	70	8	122	58	38	25
18 \$20,000 and over.....	31	7	69	22	33	10

* Not available; see text.

¹ Includes farms with no farm products sold or used. Does not include unclassified farms. See county tables IV and VIII.² Includes value of farm products for farm households' use. Does not include value of products fed to livestock or used for seed on farm where produced.

RHODE ISLAND

225

COUNTY TABLE VIII.—FARMS CLASSIFIED¹ BY TYPE AND TOTAL VALUE² OF FARM PRODUCTS: CENSUS OF 1945

[For basis of classification by type, see text. For value by source of income, see table IV.]

	TYPE OF FARM AND VALUE GROUP	THE STATE			BRISTOL			KENT		
		Farms report- ing	Total value of farm products	Value of products used by farm households	Farms report- ing	Total value of farm products	Value of products used by farm households	Farms report- ing	Total value of farm products	Value of products used by farm households
		Number	Dollars	Dollars	Number	Dollars	Dollars	Number	Dollars	Dollars
1	All classified farms.....	3,583	16,041,918	1,238,417	102	1,062,050	82,806	478	1,678,786	175,063
2	\$1 to \$249.....	445	68,345	59,569	4	785	735	44	7,074	6,129
3	\$250 to \$399.....	434	137,771	106,450	20	6,290	5,918	43	13,402	9,476
4	\$400 to \$599.....	409	200,253	133,782	23	11,606	7,823	60	29,735	21,295
5	\$600 to \$999.....	458	349,465	171,822	23	18,879	8,224	61	46,000	24,120
6	\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	279	329,769	107,593	19	23,633	7,385	53	64,070	21,245
7	\$1,500 to \$2,499.....	266	514,546	96,905	16	30,331	6,267	50	96,121	18,404
8	\$2,500 to \$3,999.....	274	871,876	96,215	19	51,530	5,334	41	126,704	14,270
9	\$4,000 to \$5,999.....	271	1,339,743	108,053	13	66,598	6,414	36	174,270	15,145
10	\$6,000 to \$9,999.....	305	2,368,148	129,534	14	114,789	6,813	46	351,832	18,898
11	\$10,000 and over.....	448	9,861,962	227,494	41	727,635	27,683	44	769,575	25,101
	Farms producing products primarily for sale:									
12	Fruit-and-nut farms ³	92	328,851	23,761	3	4,560	660	7	38,546	1,245
13	Vegetable farms.....	140	561,474	47,755	17	61,620	5,319	16	54,792	3,653
14	\$1 to \$249.....	1	230	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15	\$250 to \$399.....	4	1,375	430	.....	.....	.....	1	300	25
16	\$400 to \$599.....	11	5,480	1,875	1	550	200	1	450	50
17	\$600 to \$999.....	23	17,231	4,691	3	2,565	675	2	1,615	325
18	\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	11	14,021	3,530	2	2,715	885	2	2,505	475
19	\$1,500 to \$2,499.....	28	56,584	10,771	2	3,708	788	4	7,202	1,053
20	\$2,500 to \$3,999.....	25	80,362	8,629	6	19,324	1,239	2	5,931	400
21	\$4,000 to \$5,999.....	17	87,100	8,125	.....	.....	.....	2	9,464	600
22	\$6,000 to \$9,999.....	9	64,767	3,364	2	15,773	847	1	6,950	350
23	\$10,000 and over.....	12	254,284	6,240	1	16,985	685	1	20,375	375
24	Horticultural-specialty farms ³	89	1,209,328	15,006	8	28,007	1,022	15	93,851	2,358
25	All-other-crop farms.....	157	1,456,970	43,934	6	39,817	1,811	11	88,804	4,610
26	\$1 to \$249.....	14	1,996	431	.....	.....	.....	2	105	.....
27	\$250 to \$399.....	10	3,410	935	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
28	\$400 to \$599.....	18	8,944	3,591	1	451	176	1	550	265
29	\$600 to \$999.....	12	9,256	3,132	.....	.....	.....	1	935	385
30	\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	12	14,985	2,622	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
31	\$1,500 to \$2,499.....	7	12,534	2,115	2	3,415	660	.....	.....	.....
32	\$2,500 to \$3,999.....	8	23,252	3,029	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
33	\$4,000 to \$5,999.....	17	82,056	5,531	1	4,165	290	1	4,819	350
34	\$6,000 to \$9,999.....	19	152,308	6,892	.....	.....	.....	1	15,653	650
35	\$10,000 and over.....	40	1,148,189	15,656	2	31,786	685	4	66,712	2,960
36	Dairy farms.....	769	6,925,340	331,843	44	661,642	30,120	98	703,337	41,815
37	\$1 to \$249.....	5	875	352	.....	.....	.....	1	200	95
38	\$250 to \$399.....	4	1,234	465	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
39	\$400 to \$599.....	16	7,830	3,032	.....	.....	.....	1	440	95
40	\$600 to \$999.....	39	30,028	9,669	1	731	275	4	3,158	1,130
41	\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	32	37,976	8,490	1	1,260	543	5	5,678	1,500
42	\$1,500 to \$2,499.....	67	130,984	23,768	.....	.....	.....	14	27,661	5,206
43	\$2,500 to \$3,999.....	95	310,754	33,735	1	3,087	550	13	38,738	4,185
44	\$4,000 to \$5,999.....	123	607,833	47,635	4	21,290	2,350	17	82,232	7,624
45	\$6,000 to \$9,999.....	167	1,231,670	73,085	6	52,500	3,834	21	160,639	8,709
46	\$10,000 and over.....	241	4,506,156	131,402	31	582,774	22,668	22	384,601	13,271
47	Poultry farms.....	709	3,427,977	216,584	48	188,069	17,051	117	450,766	38,107
48	\$1 to \$249.....	10	1,869	625	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
49	\$250 to \$399.....	23	7,680	2,718	.....	.....	.....	3	977	225
50	\$400 to \$599.....	43	21,313	7,958	4	2,136	948	6	3,106	1,105
51	\$600 to \$999.....	113	88,028	25,332	8	7,162	2,297	13	9,841	2,427
52	\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	97	119,560	25,708	8	10,360	2,318	18	23,485	4,259
53	\$1,500 to \$2,499.....	95	180,185	30,765	7	13,108	1,894	19	36,714	6,415
54	\$2,500 to \$3,999.....	96	308,166	32,791	7	23,664	2,235	22	69,907	8,235
55	\$4,000 to \$5,999.....	77	379,610	29,580	5	26,216	3,429	11	53,466	4,601
56	\$6,000 to \$9,999.....	72	565,382	27,663	4	30,344	1,365	16	124,260	7,230
57	\$10,000 and over.....	81	1,756,174	33,224	5	75,079	2,365	9	134,008	3,610
58	Livestock farms.....	100	262,640	31,528	5	18,686	2,202	8	7,448	2,130
59	\$1 to \$249.....	5	667	192	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
60	\$250 to \$399.....	12	3,856	1,248	.....	.....	.....	2	665	215
61	\$400 to \$599.....	16	7,835	2,857	1	575	275	.....	.....	.....
62	\$600 to \$999.....	16	12,439	4,737	1	967	367	3	2,371	625
63	\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	14	16,070	4,566	1	1,410	650	2	2,162	790
64	\$1,500 to \$2,499.....	11	22,684	4,319	.....	.....	.....	1	2,250	300
65	\$2,500 to \$3,999.....	7	20,913	2,578	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
66	\$4,000 to \$5,999.....	8	39,044	4,094	1	5,064	400	.....	.....	.....
67	\$6,000 to \$9,999.....	5	38,896	5,210	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
68	\$10,000 and over.....	6	98,636	1,727	1	10,670	600	.....	.....	.....
69	Forest-products farms ³	30	43,119	7,942	1	8,550	320	5	7,416	1,550
70	General farms.....	166	1,258,386	79,909	12	27,611	4,499	35	152,727	16,776
71	\$1 to \$249.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
72	\$250 to \$399.....	4	1,239	350	.....	.....	.....	1	251	100
73	\$400 to \$599.....	10	4,864	1,332	1	429	129	3	1,499	300
74	\$600 to \$999.....	27	21,610	7,416	4	3,117	1,310	3	2,148	608
75	\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	22	28,046	6,639	1	1,344	185	9	11,033	3,204
76	\$1,500 to \$2,499.....	30	59,796	11,688	3	5,885	1,025	8	15,844	3,970
77	\$2,500 to \$3,999.....	17	53,159	7,488	2	6,395	960	1	3,172	300
78	\$4,000 to \$5,999.....	9	43,482	5,015	.....	.....	.....	2	8,964	1,470
79	\$6,000 to \$9,999.....	14	110,099	7,058	.....	.....	.....	3	25,288	1,134
80	\$10,000 and over.....	33	935,891	30,823	1	10,341	890	5	84,528	5,690
81	Farms producing products primarily for own household use.....	1,311	547,833	440,155	48	23,488	19,712	166	81,099	62,839
82	\$1 to \$249.....	400	60,914	57,319	4	785	735	40	6,569	5,934
83	\$250 to \$399.....	368	116,308	99,716	20	6,290	5,918	33	10,316	8,798
84	\$400 to \$599.....	276	134,190	110,577	14	6,912	5,915	46	22,733	19,115
85	\$600 to \$999.....	199	146,335	111,256	6	4,337	3,300	33	24,429	18,285
86	\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	58	66,616	46,820	3	3,084	2,344	13	15,502	9,657
87	\$1,500 and over.....	10	23,468	14,367	1	2,080	1,500	1	1,550	860

¹Does not include farms with no farm products sold or used, or unclassified farms. See county tables IV and VII.

²Includes value of farm products for farm households' use. Does not include value of products fed to livestock or used for seed on farm where produced.

³For classification by total value of products, see State table 6.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE: 1945

COUNTY TABLE VIII.—FARMS CLASSIFIED¹ BY TYPE AND TOTAL VALUE² OF FARM PRODUCTS: CENSUS OF 1945—Continued

[For basis of classification by type, see text. For value by source of income, see table IV]

	TYPE OF FARM AND VALUE GROUP	NEWPORT			PROVIDENCE			WASHINGTON		
		Farms reporting	Total value of farm products	Value of products used by farm households	Farms reporting	Total value of farm products	Value of products used by farm households	Farms reporting	Total value of farm products	Value of products used by farm households
		Number	Dollars	Dollars	Number	Dollars	Dollars	Number	Dollars	Dollars
1	All classified farms.....	680	3,460,364	265,611	1,530	6,803,753	436,007	703	3,036,765	278,910
2	\$1 to \$249.....	48	7,443	5,621	282	42,469	37,125	67	10,372	9,759
3	\$250 to \$399.....	66	22,205	18,662	197	62,216	44,161	106	33,658	28,233
4	\$400 to \$599.....	83	39,644	30,123	153	75,533	42,446	90	43,738	32,095
5	\$600 to \$999.....	55	62,913	35,409	173	134,239	53,718	116	87,451	50,351
6	\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	40	48,395	16,010	93	113,134	30,006	68	80,557	32,947
7	\$1,500 to \$2,499.....	44	88,301	17,367	109	210,523	34,908	47	89,270	19,959
8	\$2,500 to \$3,999.....	60	168,871	22,610	106	344,377	33,951	48	150,404	20,050
9	\$4,000 to \$5,999.....	67	365,254	24,883	105	517,929	37,761	50	245,710	24,850
10	\$6,000 to \$9,999.....	84	644,060	37,524	121	942,511	43,755	40	314,926	22,544
11	\$10,000 and over.....	101	2,023,446	57,202	191	4,360,822	78,176	71	1,980,484	38,122
12	Farms producing products primarily for sale:									
	Fruit-and-nut farms ³	6	25,540	1,110	71	252,403	19,531	5	7,802	1,215
13	Vegetable farms.....	27	195,495	7,947	74	250,743	28,765	6	8,821	2,171
14	\$1 to \$249.....	1	230	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15	\$250 to \$399.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1,075	405	.....	.....	.....
16	\$400 to \$599.....	2	900	150	6	3,120	1,275	1	460	200
17	\$600 to \$999.....	5	3,740	845	11	8,545	2,590	1	766	256
18	\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	2	2,495	600	4	4,941	1,275	1	1,365	295
19	\$1,500 to \$2,499.....	3	6,073	665	16	33,371	6,845	3	6,230	1,420
20	\$2,500 to \$3,999.....	5	15,655	880	12	39,472	6,110	.....	.....	.....
21	\$4,000 to \$5,999.....	2	9,811	675	13	67,825	6,850	.....	.....	.....
22	\$6,000 to \$9,999.....	2	15,737	957	4	26,327	1,210	.....	.....	.....
23	\$10,000 and over.....	5	140,857	2,975	5	76,067	2,205	.....	.....	.....
24	Horticultural-specialty farms ³	18	338,329	3,901	42	551,226	6,090	6	197,915	1,635
25	All-other-crop farms.....	50	388,162	16,207	42	26,664	6,573	48	903,523	14,733
26	\$1 to \$249.....	2	300	.....	9	1,391	381	1	200	50
27	\$250 to \$399.....	.....	.....	.....	8	2,720	665	2	690	270
28	\$400 to \$599.....	1	455	180	12	6,013	2,370	3	1,475	600
29	\$600 to \$999.....	4	3,062	1,125	5	3,875	1,300	2	1,384	322
30	\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	4	4,850	900	6	7,845	1,122	2	2,300	600
31	\$1,500 to \$2,499.....	3	5,314	1,170	1	2,280	260	1	1,525	25
32	\$2,500 to \$3,999.....	5	13,657	2,019	1	2,540	475	1	7,065	535
33	\$4,000 to \$5,999.....	7	34,356	2,074	.....	.....	.....	8	35,716	2,817
34	\$6,000 to \$9,999.....	11	85,003	3,722	.....	.....	.....	6	51,622	2,520
35	\$10,000 and over.....	13	251,165	5,017	.....	.....	.....	21	798,526	6,994
36	Dairy farms.....	220	1,661,957	92,564	301	3,013,941	109,695	126	884,463	57,649
37	\$1 to \$249.....	2	256	82	1	219	75	1	200	100
38	\$250 to \$399.....	1	273	68	2	569	235	1	392	162
39	\$400 to \$599.....	2	964	433	11	5,272	2,139	2	1,154	365
40	\$600 to \$999.....	9	6,974	2,749	17	13,272	3,827	8	5,863	1,868
41	\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	2	2,539	450	14	16,873	3,353	10	11,626	2,644
42	\$1,500 to \$2,499.....	19	39,381	6,487	18	34,239	6,160	16	29,703	5,915
43	\$2,500 to \$3,999.....	30	96,471	11,078	30	101,539	9,178	21	68,919	8,744
44	\$4,000 to \$5,999.....	42	212,067	15,312	40	192,386	12,617	20	39,828	9,332
45	\$6,000 to \$9,999.....	61	459,415	28,595	57	452,883	21,142	22	166,243	10,815
46	\$10,000 and over.....	52	841,587	26,810	111	2,196,689	50,959	25	600,505	17,694
47	Poultry farms.....	75	312,443	24,046	350	1,928,543	99,051	119	548,156	38,329
48	\$1 to \$249.....	1	113	56	8	1,516	449	1	240	120
49	\$250 to \$399.....	1	250	100	14	4,523	1,668	5	1,830	725
50	\$400 to \$599.....	5	2,482	800	22	10,794	4,096	6	2,853	1,009
51	\$600 to \$999.....	9	6,573	1,766	37	48,315	13,708	21	16,137	5,114
52	\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	17	20,383	4,609	37	44,660	9,777	17	21,573	4,645
53	\$1,500 to \$2,499.....	19	17,902	4,062	47	87,695	14,181	13	24,776	4,113
54	\$2,500 to \$3,999.....	11	33,343	4,033	39	125,856	11,055	19	55,396	7,233
55	\$4,000 to \$5,999.....	9	45,139	3,585	36	175,105	11,220	16	79,694	6,745
56	\$6,000 to \$9,999.....	5	42,192	1,330	41	320,766	15,399	8	51,818	2,539
57	\$10,000 and over.....	8	143,967	3,666	44	1,109,271	17,498	15	293,649	6,086
58	Livestock farms.....	21	31,854	5,466	38	144,432	9,183	28	60,220	12,457
59	\$1 to \$249.....	1	190	60	3	417	132	1	60	.....
60	\$250 to \$399.....	5	1,640	608	4	1,165	275	1	366	150
61	\$400 to \$599.....	5	2,333	867	6	3,015	1,115	4	1,912	600
62	\$600 to \$999.....	1	895	445	7	5,245	1,898	4	2,961	1,202
63	\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	3	3,344	960	1	1,236	446	7	7,858	1,720
64	\$1,500 to \$2,499.....	2	3,133	804	4	8,795	1,130	4	8,506	2,085
65	\$2,500 to \$3,999.....	1	2,545	750	4	11,967	768	2	6,401	1,060
66	\$4,000 to \$5,999.....	2	8,374	622	3	16,321	1,832	2	9,865	1,240
67	\$6,000 to \$9,999.....	1	9,400	350	1	8,245	460	3	22,251	4,400
68	\$10,000 and over.....	.....	.....	.....	5	87,966	1,127	.....	.....	.....
69	Forest-products farms ³.....	.....	.....	.....	17	15,778	2,902	7	11,375	3,170
70	General farms.....	46	395,190	29,194	43	433,429	13,465	30	249,429	15,975
71	\$1 to \$249.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
72	\$250 to \$399.....	1	307	91	2	681	159	.....	.....	.....
73	\$400 to \$599.....	3	1,617	598	2	884	225	1	435	80
74	\$600 to \$999.....	8	6,327	2,452	7	5,878	1,510	5	4,339	1,536
75	\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	4	5,135	2,000	3	4,170	1,427	5	6,364	1,823
76	\$1,500 to \$2,499.....	6	12,488	1,773	8	15,933	2,715	5	9,546	2,205
77	\$2,500 to \$3,999.....	5	15,338	2,250	6	19,536	2,020	3	8,718	1,958
78	\$4,000 to \$5,999.....	2	10,402	1,040	2	11,095	700	3	13,021	1,805
79	\$6,000 to \$9,999.....	3	24,543	2,270	7	50,876	3,094	1	9,392	560
80	\$10,000 and over.....	14	319,033	16,720	6	324,375	1,615	7	197,614	6,008
81	Farms producing products primarily for own household use.....	217	101,591	85,276	552	176,594	140,752	328	165,061	131,576
82	\$1 to \$249.....	39	5,936	5,403	254	37,752	35,758	63	8,872	9,489
83	\$250 to \$399.....	60	19,735	17,795	159	49,907	40,279	96	30,060	26,326
84	\$400 to \$599.....	64	30,443	26,945	82	40,288	30,016	70	33,814	28,598
85	\$600 to \$999.....	45	32,025	25,067	46	34,450	28,056	69	51,094	38,548
86	\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	7	8,210	6,406	10	11,651	7,343	25	28,171	20,970
87	\$1,500 and over.....	2	5,242	3,660	1	2,546	1,300	5	12,050	7,047

¹ Does not include farms with no farm products sold or used, or unclassified farms. See county tables IV and VII.² Includes value of farm products for farm households' use. Does not include value of products fed to livestock or used for seed on farm where produced.³ For classification by total value of products, see State table 8.

APPENDIX

	Page
FARM AND RANCH SCHEDULE AND INSTRUCTIONS.....	271
INDEX TO STATE AND COUNTY TABLES.....	289

INSTRUCTIONS

Purpose of the Census of Agriculture.—An Act of Congress provides that a census of agriculture be taken every 5 years, for the purpose of obtaining basic information on farm acreage, land values, crops, livestock, and other general items relating to agriculture. The census of January 1, 1945, will consist of an enumeration of every farm in the United States.

Each enumerator will be assigned an enumeration district. In each such district he must enumerate every tract of land which might be classified as a farm under the Census definition. The information is to be obtained by a personal visit. He must secure for each farm all the information requested in order that totals may be obtained which will represent a complete and accurate picture of the agriculture within the area.

Census Schedules Are Confidential.—During the war emergency census returns are accorded confidential treatment as heretofore, subject to existing law. Under the Census Act heavy penalties are prescribed for revealing information to unauthorized persons. The enumerator should make it clear, in dealing with persons who seem unwilling to give the information requested, that he is not allowed to give any information from the schedule to their neighbors or other persons; that only sworn Census employees will have access to the farm schedules; and that those records for individual farms cannot be used for purposes of taxation, regulation, or investigation.

DEFINITION OF A FARM

A farm, for Census purposes, is all the land on which some agricultural operations are performed by one person, either by his own labor alone or with the assistance of members of his household, or hired employees. The land operated by a partnership is likewise considered a farm. A "farm" may consist of a single tract of land, or a number of separate tracts, and the several tracts may be held under different tenures, as when one tract is owned by the farmer and another tract is rented by him. When a landowner has one or more tenants, renters, croppers, or managers, the land operated by each is considered a farm. Thus, on a plantation the land operated by each cropper, renter, or tenant should be reported as a separate farm, and the land operated by the owner or manager by means of wage hands should likewise be reported as a separate farm.

Include dry-lot or barn dairies, nurseries, greenhouses, hatcheries, fur farms, mushroom cellars, apiaries, cranberry bogs, etc.

Do not include "fish farms," "fish hatcheries," "oyster farms," and "frog farms." Do not report as a farm any tract of land of less than 3 acres, unless its agricultural products in 1944 were valued at \$250 or more.

Farming, or agricultural operations, consists of the production of crops or plants, vines, and trees (excluding forestry operations) or of the keeping, grazing, or feeding of livestock for animal products (including serums), animal increase, or value increase. Livestock, as here used, includes poultry of all kinds, rabbits, bees, and fur-bearing animals in captivity—in addition to mules, asses, burros, horses, cattle, sheep, goats, and hogs. Frequently, certain operations are not generally recognized as farming. This is especially true where no crops are grown or where the establishments are not commonly considered as farms.

Following is a partial list of types of specialized agriculture and of operations not generally recognized as farms or farming, for which returns on the Farm and Ranch Schedule are required, provided the area is 3 acres or more or, if less than 3 acres, the value of the products in 1944 was \$250 or more:

Apiaries (bee farms).
Community or cooperative gardens.
Country estates and country homes (if there is production of vegetables, eggs, milk, or other agricultural products either for home use or for sale).
Cranberry bogs.

Dry-lot or barn dairies.
Feed lots.
Fur farms (fox, mink, skunk, etc., in captivity).
Garbage-feeding hog yards.
Greenhouses.
Hatcheries (baby chicks, poult, etc.).
Institutional farms (connected with schools, prisons, hospitals, etc.).
Mushroom cellars.
Nurseries (except for reforestation projects, or in connection with parks).
Part-time farms (agricultural operations incidental to other occupation).
Victory gardens.
Blueberry production from wild plants where the land is used primarily for their production.
Cutting of hay (even though this is the only farming operation).
Grazing or pasturing of livestock.
Harvesting of grass seed.
Keeping of chickens and the production of broilers (including battery-laying and battery-broiler plants).
Production of medicinal or drug plants and herbs.
Production of flowers and bulbs for sale.
Production of vegetables under glass.
Production of vegetable and flower seeds, plants, bulbs, tubers, etc.
Production, in captivity, of pheasants, quail, etc.
Production of mint, spices, or other special crops.
Raising of Shetland or other ponies.
Rabbit raising.
Squab raising.

If any specialized or unusual types of agriculture such as those mentioned above are reported, list type under Supplemental Information on page 12.

Although columns are not provided on the schedule for obtaining reports for all the above-mentioned specialized operations in detail, be sure to report on all items that are applicable, making use of inquiries for "other crops" (cols. 140-141, 191, and 202). Note that value of land and buildings and value of sales of products should be reported in all cases.

Include in one report all land which the operator uses for agricultural purposes, as previously defined, also all outlying or separate fields, meadows, pastures, woodland, and waste lands. A farm may consist of two or more separate tracts not necessarily adjacent. Do not include public or open range neither owned nor leased by the operator (see Livestock on Open Range). If the operator cuts hay from land that he does not own and for which he pays no rent, include such acreage under Wild Hay Cut (col. 114) and explain under Supplemental Information on page 12. Large areas of timber land or other nonagricultural land held as a separate business and not used for pasture or grazing should not be included.

The following types of establishments and operations do not require returns on the Farm and Ranch Schedules unless there are also agricultural operations:

Canneries.
Cheese factories.
Creameries.
Deer parks.
Fish, frog, alligator, or snake "farms."
Fish hatcheries.
Game preserves.
Kennels.
Livestock dealers (except feed lots or other farming operations).
Ostrich "farms."
Oyster "farms."
Parks.
Riding academies with no farming operations.
Shipping pens.
Turpentine "farms" or turpentine "orchards."
Distilleries, gins, dryers, mills, refineries, or packing plants.
Establishments of 3 acres or more, even though locally known as "farms" on which there are no agricultural operations.
Idle or abandoned farms which were not operated in 1944 and will not be operated in 1945.
Cutting or gathering of forest products with no farming operations.
Landscaping, or maintaining grounds, and growing of flowers, shrubs, and ornamentals for home use only.
Picking or gathering of wild nuts, wild fruits, or wild plants (medicinal, ornamental, etc.) except where the land is maintained primarily for their production.
Production of maple sirup or sugar with no farming operations.
Raising canaries, guinea pigs, white rats, or white mice.
Stock yards and auction yards or barns.
Trapping of wild animals.

One Farm Return for Each Operator.—As a rule, one (and only one) return should be prepared for each operation. But to this

rule there is one rare exception. If a person operates two separate tracts of land as hired manager for two different owners (except for collectively developed unit farms), or one tract of land as owner (or tenant) and another as manager, a separate return should be prepared for each, as each represents a separate enterprise. Only one return should be prepared if a farm operator owns a tract of land and also rents a tract from another person.

ENUMERATOR'S RECORD AND CERTIFICATE

Enumerator's Record.—The enumerator's record on the front cover of every book must be filled out carefully. It is by means of this record that the information for the farms enumerated is properly classified as to geographic location.

If an enumerator is assigned more than one enumeration district, separate books must be used for each. Under no circumstances is the same book to be used for more than one enumeration district.

Number the books for each enumeration district in the order in which you use them.

The name of the minor civil division (M. C. D.)—known by various names in the different States, such as township, town, ward, precinct, district, beat, etc.—should be entered with any numerical identification usually employed; for example, Precinct No. 1, Hawkinsville.

Enumerator's Certificate.—When you start a book, enter the time and date you begin and when you have completed the book enter the time and date of completion and your signature. Be sure to make the checks listed opposite the Enumerator's Certificate before signing your name. These checks should be kept in mind throughout the enumeration.

GENERAL INFORMATION

Who Should Supply the Information?—The enumerator must obtain information in regard to a farm or establishment from the actual operator if possible. If unable to locate the operator, statements by members of his family, his employees, or other qualified persons may be accepted. Neighboring farmers may be able to supply the information. If obtained from other than the farm operator, note under Supplemental Information from whom obtained.

In case the land was farmed by some other person last year, the present operator should, from the stubble or other evidence, be able to give the approximate acreages and productions for the crops harvested in 1944 on this particular farm. Do not permit an operator who has recently taken possession to report the crops which he harvested in 1944 on some other farm.

Effort should be made to obtain figures from the farmer's records, if such are kept. It is imperative, however, that you secure a complete return for every farm in your district.

How to Fill Out a Schedule.—Use blue or black ink only. Never use ink of any other color or a pencil.

Write legibly.

Make your entries in the lower part of the space provided rather than in the center of the space between lines.

If a mistake is made, draw a line through the entry in error in such manner that it can still be read and rewrite the new figure within the proper space.

Do not use an eraser or ink eradicator.

Where no entries are required, leave the spaces blank; do not insert dashes, ciphers, or check marks.

Do not use ditto marks.

In reporting values enter dollars only; omit cents.

Report all numerical data in whole numbers unless a separate column is provided for fractions. Report fractions in tenths.

Use the space under Supplemental Information on page 12 for making notes.

On all doubtful points consult your supervisor.

Remember that you are enumerating the farm as of January 1, 1945, for all items except crop production, livestock products, and value of products, which are for the year 1944.

Obtain the best possible information.

Report in the units specified in the headings.

Be sure to read explanations of questions appearing at the bottom of the pages each time you ask the questions until you become thoroughly familiar with them. It is very important that the questions be interpreted according to these explanations.

Use one line (and only one) for each farm (see definition). Be sure that the entries for a particular farm are on the same line on all pages. To assist in keeping on the line, line numbers appear on both the right and left margins of each page. Each farm is to be listed in the order of visitation. When no one is at home to supply the information, the name of the operator should be obtained from a neighbor and entered in the space in which it should appear. Then when the line for the next farm is filled in, the preceding line will stand out as blank across all pages, thus serving as a reminder that here is a farm for which the information must be obtained on a repeat visit. Be sure to fill all such blank lines before turning in your book. Your enumeration must include all going farms in your district.

Order of Enumeration.—In filling out the schedule, you may find it helpful to secure reports for the various crops (cols. 49 to 204) before entering the acreages by land use (cols. 19–26). This procedure will help you in determining the acreages in the farm by use, especially land from which crops were harvested (col. 19). Before leaving a farm, be sure to make vertical and horizontal checks for each page of the schedule; that is, check to see that you have not made entries in the wrong columns or on the wrong lines and that you have not omitted entries for any inquiries which are applicable. Also make the checks listed on page 12. By making these checks, you may avoid the necessity of a return visit.

Operator Not Living On the Farm.—If a person living in a city operates a farm outside the city limits, going to the farm day by day as necessary, and he keeps livestock at his place in the city or carries on some farming operations (not merely a home garden) there, the residence should be included as part of the farm and the value included in the value of land and buildings. In such cases, the farm should be enumerated in the minor civil division where located, although the residence may be in another.

Farms with No Operator.—Infrequently a farm operated in 1944 will not have an operator at the time of the enumeration. In such cases, secure a return from the previous operator or from the owner or his representative. In column 1 write "No operator at present" and enter all other pertinent information. Report as owned or rented on basis of intentions for 1945. If it will not be operated in 1945, report on the basis of 1944 operations.

If a farm was operated in 1944, but will not be operated in 1945, fill in all information the same as you would for any other farm, except that pertaining to the operator and his household. In this case, since there will be no operator, write on the line for this farm on the first page in the columns for name and address of operator, "Will not be operated in 1945," and give, under Supplemental Information on page 12, the reason why it will not be operated. Report as owned or rented on basis of 1944 operations.

If the farm was not operated by anyone in 1944, but will be operated in 1945, there will, of course, be no crop entries for 1944, but there should be entries on pages 1 and 2 concerning the farm and the operator, and on pages 10 and 11 for livestock and poultry. On page 4 write, on the line for this farm, "Not operated in 1944, but will be in 1945."

Farms abandoned or idle in both 1944 and in 1945 are not to be enumerated on this schedule.

Farms Extending Across Boundaries of Enumeration District.—Include entire acreage of all farms whose headquarters are

(Reduced facsimile)

within the enumeration district. The farm headquarters should be determined as follows:

1. If there is only one dwelling on the farm, this dwelling is the farm headquarters, regardless of whether it is occupied or unoccupied.
2. If there are two or more dwellings on the farm, and the farm operator lives on the farm, the farm headquarters is the dwelling in which the farm operator lives.
3. If there are two or more dwellings on the farm, and the farm operator does not live on the farm, the farm headquarters is the dwelling of greatest value.
4. If there is no dwelling on the farm, but there is a building on the farm, this building is the farm headquarters.
If there are two or more such buildings, the farm headquarters is the building of greatest value.
5. If there are no buildings on the farm, the farm headquarters is the main farm entrance. The main farm entrance is the point where the farm operator usually turns off a public road, private road, trail, or path, on to the farm he operates.
If a farm with no buildings is composed of two or more separate tracts of land, the main entrance to the farm is the main entrance to the tract of land of greatest value.

In enumerating farms extending into another minor civil division or county, enter on the appropriate line in the spaces provided on page 12 the name or names of the additional minor civil divisions, the county in which each is located, and the acres in each.

If the headquarters of a farm is located in another enumeration district, the entire farm is to be enumerated in that district.

It will be helpful to indicate on your map farms for which the headquarters are in an adjoining enumeration district. If you inform the enumerator in the adjoining district, or your supervisor, of such farms it will insure that all such farm lands are included in the census enumeration and that none are duplicated.

Partnerships.—For a farm operated by two or more partners enter only one of the partners as the operator, preferably the senior partner, unless the junior partner is actually conducting the operations.

Farming Combined With Nonfarm Activities.—If manufacturing or processing is carried on primarily for the disposal of raw materials produced on the farm where the plant is located, or for putting them into a marketable form, such a plant should be included as part of the farm. If, on the other hand, the operations represent mainly custom work, or an independent enterprise, then such a plant is not to be considered a part of the farm. Report only the acreage and value of land and buildings actually used for farming purposes, and include only the products from the farming operations and their value before processing.

Institution and Corporate Farms.—Farms operated by or for institutions (schools, hospitals, prisons, reformatories, etc.) or by corporations should be recorded in the name of the person in charge of all the farming operations, even though submanagers may be employed. For such farms be sure to enter a "Yes" in column 11. Reports for such farms should include only the portions used for farming purposes. Do not include acreage and value for institutional and other nonfarm buildings (see definition of farm). In columns 27-40 the inquiries relate only to persons and dwellings connected with the farming operations. Inmates of institutions who work on the farm for pay should be classed as hired laborers; unpaid inmates should not be included. Products of the farm consumed by inmates should be considered as sold.

Agricultural Operations by Other Than the Operator of the Farm.—On some farms, members of the operator's family or other persons living on the farm (not croppers or tenants) will grow small acreages of crops or will keep some livestock, or both. For example, a 4-H Club member may have a crop or livestock project, or a hired man may have a garden or some livestock. Include all such crop operations and livestock on the return for the farm operator.

Indian Reservations and Allotted Indian Land.—Where land has been allotted to Indians, an individual return should be secured for each Indian, the use of whose land would bring it under the classification of a farm. The word "allotted" is to be construed as covering allotment in fee, allotment in trust, and the simple designation of a certain acreage as the place of residence or agricultural activity of an individual Indian. Also, a separate return should

be made for each Indian having no allotted land, but having livestock pastured on unallotted reservation, national forest, or public domain, if the value of the natural increase in his livestock and the value of his livestock products in 1944 amounted to \$250 or more. In the latter case, write in columns 18-26 "No land owned or leased."

Any acreage belonging to an Indian reservation that has not been allotted or assigned to Indians and that is not leased to corporations or individuals, if used for agricultural purposes, constitutes a single farm for which a return is to be secured from the Indian agent. The Indian agent is to be reported as manager and the name of the reservation is to be reported in column 3. The reservation return should include only such acreage as is usually devoted to crops any fenced lands on which livestock is grazed, also unfenced grazing land over which reservation livestock is herded, and land occupied by farm buildings. Any vast acreage of wild land not utilized to an appreciable extent should not be included. All livestock belonging to the reservation must be reported on the reservation return.

Livestock on Open Range.—A flock of sheep or a herd of cattle being pastured on open range or in a national forest by a person who does not own or rent any land used for that purpose should be enumerated as a farm with "None" entered in column 18. However, public lands used under a lease are to be included as a part of the farm, but land used under a grazing permit is not to be included.

Plantations.—See special instructions on page VII for enumerating multiple-unit operations (including plantations) in regions 2, 3, and 4.

Collectively Developed or Unit Farms.—If agricultural land is being developed and sold in small tracts to nonresidents and the original tract is farmed essentially as a unit, such development should be returned as one farm in the name of the person managing it.

Citrus Groves With Various Operations Handled Under Separate Contracts.—Citrus groves are often handled by having the various operations, such as pruning, cultivating, irrigating, spraying or dusting, harvesting, etc., performed on a contract basis. If one person performs practically all of these operations, except possibly the harvesting of the fruit, this person should be listed as the operator. If the various operations are handled separately, one person contracting to do the pruning, another the cultivating, etc., the person directing all these services is the operator. This person may be a nonresident owner or he may be a local representative of the owner.

In such cases it will often be necessary to obtain the required information from a number of different sources depending upon the local persons responsible for the various operations.

Obtain complete information from as reliable sources as possible.

Acres Owned and Acres Rented.—Acres owned and acres rented must account for all the land in the farm. Consider as owned the land which the operator or his wife holds under title, homestead law, purchase contract, or as one of the heirs or as trustee of an undivided estate.

Under Supplemental Information, on the lines provided on page 12, briefly explain any unusual entries. Comment on unusual yields, acreages, values, etc.

Land Irrigated in 1944.—Consider as irrigated any land which had water supplied to it by artificial means in 1944 for agricultural purposes.

For all regions enter in column 236 the total acreage of land in each farm irrigated in 1944, including both irrigated cropland and irrigated pasture.

In regions 4, 5, 6, and 7, where a check column for irrigation is carried for the individual crops, enter a check mark (✓) in the box provided for each crop which was harvested from land irrigated in 1944. If only a part of the acreage of a crop was irri-

gated, report separately, within the same block, the acreage and production of the portion irrigated and that grown on dry land, entering the nonirrigated portion directly above the irrigated portion, bracketing the two entries as a further indication that they are for the same farm. Be sure to check the irrigated portion.

CROPS HARVESTED ON THIS FARM IN 1944

Include under the various crop questions only those acreages harvested by cutting, digging, picking, etc., and by grazing or hogging off. In reporting crops which were harvested by grazing or hogging off, include only the crops which were allowed to mature, or to approach maturity, before they were grazed or hogged off. Except for orchards, do not include crops which were complete failures. Do not include as harvested any crops used solely for soil improvement or any grown solely for pasture and utilized as such.

Omitted Column Numbers.—In preparing the schedule, the more important crops grown in all regions were included and were assigned column numbers. However, in order to shorten the schedule for each region, questions for crops which are grown infrequently in a particular region were omitted. Whenever you find that a crop has been harvested for which there is not a specific inquiry on the schedule for your region, report such crop in columns 140-141, except for fruits, vegetables, and horticultural specialties which are to be reported in columns 191, 202, or 204, whichever is applicable.

Unit of Measure.—Frequently the unit of measure common to your locality will not be that called for on the schedule. In such cases, convert to the unit specified and, under Supplemental Information, name and describe the unit commonly used in the locality, giving its approximate cubic content or net weight and the conversion factor used. The conversion tables on pages V and VI may be helpful, in some instances, in making the conversion to the unit called for on the schedule.

Two or More Crops From Same Land.—Where two or more crops were harvested from the same land in 1944, be sure to report all crops.

(1) **Succession Crops.**—Where two or more crops were harvested from the same land in 1944 but were grown in succession, i. e., one crop planted and harvested, then another crop planted and harvested, the acreage should be reported under the inquiry for each crop.

(2) **Interplanted Crops.**—Where a row crop is planted at approximately normal planting distance and some other crop is grown between or in the rows of the first crop, the acreage should be reported under the inquiry for the row crop and also under the inquiry for the interplanted crop.

(3) **Mixed Crops.**—As noted on the schedule, where flax and wheat are grown together, one-half of the acreage is to be reported under each crop. The schedule provides for reporting other mixed grains in columns 57-58 and for reporting a mixture of clover and timothy hay in columns 106-107. A mixture of grains for hay should be reported in columns 110-111. Crops grown and harvested as a mixture, for which the schedule makes no provision, should be reported under the crop which predominates. A notation should be made under Supplemental Information, such as "mixed with," giving the name of the secondary crop.

(4) **Contour Farming.**—In contour farming where different crops are alternated on different levels, the acreage should be fairly allocated among the several crops. Do not confuse with interplanting.

(5) **Strip Cropping.**—Allocate the acreage among the several crops as for contour farming.

LIVESTOCK, JANUARY 1, 1945, AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, 1944

In the enumeration of livestock, include all animals and poultry on the farm or ranch on January 1, 1945, whether or not all are owned by the operator, but do not include any belonging to the operator and being kept on another farm or ranch. Also include livestock belonging to the farm or ranch but grazing in national forests or on open range.

In areas where livestock are grazed in national forests or on open range, secure the report from the ranch operator for all his herds or bands and not from the herder who happens to be in

charge of a particular herd or band. Every effort should be made to enumerate all livestock for which the ranch headquarters are in your enumeration district. To insure complete enumeration, any information concerning the grazing of livestock in national forests or on open range in your district, when the ranch headquarters are located elsewhere, should be given to your supervisor along with the location of the headquarters, the name and address of the owner, and any other pertinent information, such as the location of the animals during the four main seasons of the year.

Livestock sold and livestock production in 1944 should be reported for the farm even though some of these items may represent operations for someone else or under some arrangement whereby the title may be held wholly or partly by other persons. For example, broilers raised "on shares" or on a "per-head basis" are to be reported for the farm on which they were produced and not for the hatchery or feed dealer for whom they were produced.

Livestock Dealers.—Animals purchased for immediate resale and not for feeding or grazing to increase their value should not be reported under Livestock Sold Alive in 1944. Such operations are not considered "farming" and are largely duplications of sales reported for other farms. However, if the place qualifies in other respects as a farm, a report should be made of the farming operations and of the livestock on hand.

VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS

In reporting the value of farm products sold or traded in columns 142, 193, 203, 204, 221, 227, 232, and 234, the value of vegetables for farm household use in column 194, and the value of all farm products used by households on the farm in column 235, observe the following rules:

- (1) There must be an entry of either dollars or "None" in every one of these columns for every farm.
- (2) "None" is to be entered for the value of farm products sold or traded whenever the farm did not produce any of the products; or, if such products were produced, none were or are to be sold or traded. "None" is to be entered for value of vegetables grown for farm household use, and for value of farm products used by farm households only if none of these products of the farm in 1944 were or are to be used by households on that farm.
- (3) The value-of-products questions apply to the farm and not to the farm operator. Hence, for tenants and croppers, include the value of the landlord's share. That is, any products of the farm, which were or are to be paid as rent, are to be considered as sold. However, if the landlord's share of the products was purchased by the tenant and used on the farm where produced, such products should not be considered as sold.
- (4) Since the value-of-products questions apply to the farm and not to the farm operator, do not include the value of any products which were received by the farm operator as rent from land rented to others.
- (5) Report gross value of sales without deductions for expenses of any kind.
- (6) Include the value of byproducts sold or traded, such as cottonseed, straw, skimmed milk, buttermilk, hides, poultry manure, etc.
- (7) For columns 142, 193, and 203, crops harvested in 1944, which will be sold after the enumeration date, should be valued on the basis of market quotations at the time of the enumeration.
- (8) Do not include the value of crops used for seed or fed to livestock on the farm where produced.
- (9) Do not include government payments, such as soil-conservation and dairy-feed payments.
- (10) Note that the values reported in column 194 must always be included in column 235. In no other instance are any value-of-products figures to be included in more than one column.
- (11) The value of farm products used by households on the farm where produced (col. 235) frequently represents a considerable part of the total value of farm products. A special effort should be made to avoid underestimating the value of such consumption. Products used by farm households should be valued at local farm prices.
- (12) Products of institutional farms, consumed by inmates of the institution, should be considered as sold, and the values of such products should be reported in columns 142, 193, 203, 204, 221, 227, 232, and 234. For institutional farms, enter in columns 194 and 235 the value of products consumed by households of full-time farm employees (other than inmates) living on the farm.
- (13) Many farmers do not keep records and will not be able to answer the value-of-products questions accurately. Nevertheless, they should be able to give an approximation. The enumerator should secure an estimate in every case where exact figures are not available, and should enter any necessary explanations under Supplemental Information on page 12.

(Reduced facsimile)

CONVERSION TABLES

Caution.—Many of the weights and ratios given are approximations and should be used only in the absence of more accurate figures. Weights per unit for many commodities vary greatly depending upon variety, season, locality, etc.; therefore, those given may not be accurate for your community and may not be in agreement with the legal requirements in your State. However, the tables and conversion factors which follow may assist in making calculations when records are not available in terms of units given on the schedule.

The paragraph numbers refer to the column (or columns) to which the conversion relates.

CROPS

EQUIVALENT BUSHELS PER CWT. AND PER TON FOR COMMODITIES OF VARIOUS WEIGHTS

WEIGHT PER BUSHEL (pounds)	NUMBER OF BUSHELS	
	PER 100 POUNDS	PER TON
14	7½	142½
24	4½	83½
32	3½	63½
45	2½	44½
48	2¼	41½
50	2	40
56	1¾	35½
60	1½	33½
70	1¼	29½

CORN AND SORGHUMS

51.—Corn (bushels):

Shelled corn, 56 pounds.

Ear corn, 70 pounds, or 2 bushel baskets level or 1½ heaped.

Corn with husks, 6 bushel baskets level or 4 heaped.

For converting barrels to bushels, multiply by local equivalent in bushels of ear corn (not baskets).

Corn in crib: 1 bushel of ear corn (70 pounds) occupies about 2½ cubic feet. Bushels of corn in crib equal length by width by average depth by ½.

54.—Grain Sorghums (bushel), 56 pounds. 1 ton of heads=25 bushels.

56.—Sorghum Hay (tons). Convert green to dry weight by dividing by 3.

SMALL GRAINS

Grain in bin: 1 bushel of grain occupies about 1½ cubic feet. Bushels of grain in a bin equal length by width by average depth by ½.

58.—Mixed Grains (bushels). Use weights based on approximate proportion of each grain in the mixture.

60.—Oats for Grain (bushels), 32 pounds.

63.—Barley (bushels), 48 pounds.

65.—Rye (bushels), 56 pounds.

67.—Flax (bushels), 56 pounds.

69, 71, 73.—Wheat (bushels), 60 pounds.

75.—Rice:

1 bushel weighs 45 pounds.

1 barrel, 162 pounds.

1 barrel, about 3½ bushels.

1 bag (Southern States), 162 to 200 pounds or 1 to 1½ barrel.

ANNUAL LEGUMES

81.—Soybeans and Mungbeans (bushels), 60 pounds.

Dry Field and Seed Beans:

85.—Lima (dry), 1 bushel=56 pounds.

119.—Vetch Seed, 1 bushel=60 pounds.

83, 87.—Other Beans and Lentils (dry), 1 bushel=60 pounds.

90.—Cowpeas (bushels), 60 pounds.

94, 96.—Dry Field and Seed Peas, 1 bushel=60 pounds.

100.—Peanuts (pounds). 1 bushel of unshelled: Virginia, 22 pounds; runners, 28 pounds; and Spanish, 30 pounds.

HAY

92, 101–165.—Report tons of cured hay; 3 tons green weight equal approximately 1 ton cured hay.

CLOVER AND GRASS SEEDS

117.—Lespedeza Seed (pounds). In some States the weight is 25 pounds per bushel; in others common seed will weight 28 pounds; Kobe seed, 30 pounds; and Korean seed as high as 44 pounds.

121.—Alfalfa Seed (bushels), 60 pounds.

123.—Clover Seed (bushels), 60 pounds.

MISCELLANEOUS CROPS

125.—Irish Potatoes:

1 bushel=60 pounds.

1 barrel=2½ bushels.

127.—Cotton (running square bales):

2 round bales=1 square bale.

1,500-pound seed cotton=approximately 1 square bale.

129.—Sweetpotatoes. 1 bushel weighs about 55 pounds.

131.—Hops. 1 bale=about 200 pounds.

SMALL FRUITS

1 quart weighs about 1½ pound.

1 gallon=4 quarts.

2 pints=1 quart.

Convert crates to quarts on basis of capacity in quarts or pints.

TREE FRUITS, NUTS, AND GRAPES

154.—Apples:

1 bushel weighs about 48 pounds.

1 western box is considered the equivalent of 1 bushel.

1 pound dried fruit is equivalent to about 7 pounds of fresh fruit.

156.—Cherries:

1 bushel, unstemmed=about 56 pounds.

1 quart, unstemmed=1½ pound.

1 bushel, stemmed=about 64 pounds.

1 quart, stemmed=about 2 pounds.

158.—Peaches:

1 bushel=about 48 pounds.

1 western crate=20 pounds.

1 pound dried peaches is equivalent to about: 7 pounds fresh fruit for clings, or 6½ pounds fresh fruit for free-stones.

160.—Pears:

1 bushel=about 50 pounds.

1 box, western=46 pounds.

1 crate, western (4½ by 16 by 16½)=22 pounds.

1 pound dried fruit is equivalent to about 5½ pounds fresh fruit.

162.—Plums and Prunes:

1 bushel=about 56 pounds.

1 box, western=20 pounds.

1 box, N. W. suitcase=16 pounds.

1 pound dried fruit is equivalent to about 2½ pounds fresh fruit for California, and 3½ pounds fresh fruit for Washington and Oregon.

(Reduced facsimile)

164.—Grapes:

- 1 bushel=about 48 pounds.
- 1 western lug box=28 pounds.
- 1 eastern 12-quart basket=18 pounds.
- 1 pound dried fruit is equivalent to about 4 pounds fresh fruit.

166.—Apricots:

- 1 bushel weighs about 48 pounds.
- 1 crate, western=22 pounds.
- 1 pound dried fruit is equivalent to about 5½ pounds fresh fruit.

171-184.—Citrus Fruits:

APPROXIMATE POUNDS PER UNIT

UNIT AND KIND	CALIFORNIA AND ARIZONA	TEXAS	FLORIDA	LOUISIANA	ALABAMA AND MISSISSIPPI
Field box:					
Satsumas....	--	--	85	--	--
Tangerines....	--	--	85	--	--
Other oranges	--	--	90	--	--
Grapefruit....	--	--	80	--	--
Lemons....	--	--	--	--	--
Packed box:					
Satsumas....	--	--	85	85	85
Tangerines....	--	--	85	85	85
Other oranges	77	87	90	90	90
Grapefruit....	65 to 68	78	80	80	80
Lemons....	79	--	--	--	--
Bushel:					
Satsumas....	--	--	--	54	58
Tangerines....	--	--	--	58	58
Other oranges	--	--	--	56	56
Grapefruit....	--	--	--	50	50
Lemons....	--	--	--	--	--

¹ A half-strap equals 40 to 42 pounds, or ½ bushel.

192. **Land in Orchards (acres).**—To find the number of trees or vines per acre, divide 43,560, the number of square feet in an acre, by the number of square feet occupied per tree measured as the distance from one tree to another in the row multiplied by the distance to the next parallel row.

$$\text{Example; } \frac{43,560}{(15 \times 10)} = \frac{43,560}{150} = 290$$

TREES OR VINES PER ACRE

(Square Planting)

PLANTING DISTANCE IN FEET	NUMBER PER ACRE (Square Planting)	PLANTING DISTANCE IN FEET	NUMBER PER ACRE (Square Planting)
6	1,210	28	70
8	681	30	48
10	486	35	36
12	362	40	27
15	294	45	22
18	242	50	17
20	209	60	12

223-225.—Milk and Cream:

1 gallon milk=8.6 pounds.

1 hundredweight milk=11.6 gallons.

Average cream, 2 to 2½ pounds butterfat per gallon of cream.

Double or whipping cream, about 3 to 3½ pounds per gallon of cream.

ILLUSTRATIVE EXAMPLE OF ENUMERATOR'S MAP PROPERLY MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION

An enlarged map (or set of maps) will be furnished each enumerator. The enumeration district will be delineated on the map. You will be expected to identify on the map every farm you enumerate. Alongside the dwelling symbol on the map, mark the book number and the line number on which is recorded the report of each farm visited. Draw a square in the proper location for each farm you may record which is not shown on the map. Mark a cross through symbols on the map which are found to represent abandoned or idle farms, or which, for any reason, do not represent a farm. There will be instances when you may enumerate more than one farm operated from a single dwelling unit. Show the book number and line number for each such report.

The illustrative example on the right represents a small section of an enumerator's map. The map has been properly marked so that enumerated farms may be identified.

A properly marked map is an important check upon the completeness of the enumeration, and is required from each enumerator.



• (Reduced facsimile)

SCHEDULE

277

This inquiry is conducted under authority contained in section 16 of the Act of Congress, approved June 18, 1928. During the war emergency your census returns are accorded confidential treatment subject to existing law.

FARM OPERATOR, JANUARY 1, 1945		If land is rented from or managed for others FROM WHOM IS LAND RENTED OR FOR WHOM IS LAND MANAGED? Indicate if an institution or corporation		1
Name	Address (Rural Route or Street, Post Office, and State)	Name	Address (Rural Route or Street, Post Office, and State)	
1	2	3	4	
1				1
2				2
3				3
4				4
5				5
6				6
7				7
8				8
9				9
10				10
11				11
12				12
13				13
14				14
15				15
16				16
17				17
18				18
19				19
20				20
21				21
22				22
23				23
24				24
25				25
↓		2	THIS LINE FOR OFFICE USE ONLY →	

1 The farm operator is the person who works the farm, performing the labor himself, or directly supervising it. When land is rented or cropped, the tenant, renter, or cropper is the operator even though the owner may exercise some supervision. If the farming operations are performed by a caretaker who merely carries out the instructions of his employer, report the employer as operator. However, report as operator a paid manager responsible for the farming operations. If the farm is operated for a corporation or institution, report as operator the superintendent, manager, supervisor, or other person directly responsible for the farming operations.

(Reduced facsimile)

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE: 1945

State _____
 County _____
 M.C.D.-E.D. _____
 Book _____

This inquiry is conducted under authority contained in section 16 of the Act of Congress, approved June 18, 1929. During the war emergency your census returns are accorded confidential treatment subject to existing law.

2	E. D. segment number (supplemental schedule)	Color of operator	Age of operator	Does the operator live on this farm?	Year the operator began to operate this farm (continuously)	Work off his farm by operator in 1944 for pay or profit	Is the operator of this farm a paid manager?	Land in this farm OWNED BY OPERATOR (or by his employer if a managed farm)		Land in this farm RENTED FROM OTHERS				Total acres in farm Jan. 1, 1945 (Col. 12 + Col. 14)	LAND USE IN 1944 (The sum of Columns 19 to 26 inclusive, must equal Column 18)									
								Acres owned	Value of land and buildings owned	Acres rented	Value of land and buildings rented	Method of rental (cash, share, cash, other)	All work stock and tractor power furnished by landlord?		Land from which crops were harvested, hay cut, or in orchards in 1944	Land on which all crops were a complete failure in 1944	Cropland idle in summer fallow, or in soil improvement crops only in 1944	Land used only for pasture or grazing in 1944 that was plowed within past 7 years	Woodland harvested or grazed in 1944	Other land used only for pasture or grazing in 1944	Woodland not pastured or grazed in 1944	All other land—waste land, house yards, barnyards, roads, ditches, etc.		
																							12a	13a	14a	15a	16a	17a	18a	19a	20a	21a	22a	23a	24a	25a	26a
5	6a	7a	8b	9b	10b	11a	12a	13a	14a	15a	16a	17a	18a	19a	20a	21a	22a	23a	24a	25a	26a			
W or O	Years	Yes or No	Year	Days	Yes or No	Acres	Dollars	Acres	Dollars		Yes or No	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres			
1																						1		
2																						2		
3																						3		
4																						4		
5																						5		
6																						6		
7																						7		
8																						8		
9																						9		
10																						10		
11																						11		
12																						12		
13																						13		
14																						14		
15																						15		
16																						16		
17																						17		
18																						18		
19																						19		
20																						20		
21																						21		
22																						22		
23																						23		
24																						24		
25																						25		

5 If farm is located in E. D. Segment, enter segment number shown on E. D. map. See instructions on supplemental schedule.

6 W for white, O for other. Include Mexicans with "white." Include Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and other nonwhite races with "other."

9 In case of operator who has returned to a farm which he had previously operated, report year in which he returned to begin operations anew.

10 Report nonfarm work and work on other farms for pay. Include work in connection with filling station, garage, store, tourist camp, or other non-farm business conducted at this farm. Do not include exchange work.

12 Do not include in this farm any land now rented to or cropped by others.

13 and 15 Report present market value. Do not report the assessed value unless it conforms to the market value.

18 Include all outlying or separate fields, meadows, pastures, woodland, or waste lands.

19 Report acres in this farm from which one or more crops were cut, dug, picked, or otherwise harvested in 1944; all land in orchards and small fruits (bearing or nonbearing); and acreage in nurseries and greenhouses. Do not count same land twice, even though two crops were harvested from it.

Suggestion to Enumerators: It may be helpful to fill in the information for columns 49 to 204 before proceeding with columns 19 to 26.

20 Land on which all crops (except orchards) were destroyed by drought, hail, flood, insects, disease, etc.; also acreage not harvested on account of labor shortage, poor stand, etc. Do not report as failure any crops which were grazed, hogged off, or otherwise harvested for any purpose, or any land replanted to a crop that was harvested.

21 Do not report here cropland pastured; report it in column 22.

22 Do not report here land from which crops were harvested; report in column 19.

23 and 25 Include as woodland all farm wood lots or timber tracts, natural or planted, and cut-over land with young growth which has or will have value as wood or timber. Do not report here chaparral and woody shrubs; report such acreage in column 24 or 26.

(Reduced facsimile)

SCHEDULE

279

In reporting values enter dollars only; omit cents. In reporting value of products if none, enter "None." Do not use ditto marks. Report all numerical data in whole numbers unless a separate column is provided for fractions. Report fractions in tenths $\frac{1}{2} = \frac{5}{10}$, $\frac{1}{4} = \frac{2}{10}$, $\frac{3}{4} = \frac{7}{10}$, $\frac{1}{8} = \frac{1}{10}$, $\frac{5}{8} = \frac{6}{10}$, $\frac{3}{8} = \frac{3}{10}$, $\frac{1}{16} = \frac{1}{20}$, $\frac{3}{16} = \frac{3}{20}$, $\frac{5}{16} = \frac{5}{20}$, $\frac{7}{16} = \frac{7}{20}$.

DWELLINGS ON THIS FARM JAN. 1, 1945		PERSONS LIVING IN THESE OCCUPIED DWELLINGS JAN. 1, 1945				Persons 14 years old and over working on this farm equivalent of 2 or more days, week ending Jan. 6, 1945			Total cash paid in 1944 for farm labor (wages, also contract and piece work labor)	DOES FARM DWELLING HAVE—				Electric distribution line within 1 mile of farm dwelling?	Distance to nearest all-weather road	Motor trucks on this farm	Tractors on this farm	Value of farm implements and machinery, including trucks and tractors (omit automobiles)	All automobiles on this farm	MORTGAGE debt on land and buildings of this farm OWNED by operator (Cols. 47 and 48)		3 R1
Occupied	Unoccupied	Boys under 14 years old	Girls under 14 years old	Men and boys 14 years old and over	Women and girls 14 years old and over	Operator	Unpaid members of operator's family (omit operator)	Hired farm laborers (omit operator)		Rain-water?	Electricity?	Radio?	Telephone?							Yes or No	Miles	
27b	28b	29b	30b	31b	32b	33b	34b	35b	36b	37b	38b	39b	40b	41b	42b	43b	44b	45b	46b	47a	48a	
1																						1
2																						2
3																						3
4																						4
5																						5
6																						6
7																						7
8																						8
9																						9
10																						10
11																						11
12																						12
13																						13
14																						14
15																						15
16																						16
17																						17
18																						18
19																						19
20																						20
21																						21
22																						22
23																						23
24																						24
25																						25

27-28 Omit dwellings rented to others and tourist camps or institutional buildings.

29-32 Omit inmates of institutions.

33-35 Report number working at farm work, including farm chores; omit housework and contract construction work. Omit unpaid inmates of institutions. If partnership, report in column 34 partners other than one listed as operator.

36 Omit expenditures for machine hire and for any labor included in cost of such machine hire; and expenditures for housework and for contract construction work.

41 Or if no farm dwelling, electric distribution line within 1 mile of farm buildings? If no

farm buildings, within 1 mile of main farm entrance? Main farm entrance is point where operator usually turns off public road (or off private road giving access to farm).

42 If main farm entrance is on all-weather road, report 0 miles; if not, give distance along highway to nearest road that is passable at all times and all seasons. Hard-surfaced roads occasionally snow-bound or flooded are considered "all-weather" roads.

43-44 Report only those used in the operation of the farm. Do not include trailers. If used or owned jointly, report for farm where usually kept. Report truck-trailer combinations (road tractor with trailer) under motortrucks, counting only number of power units.

45 Report present market value. If machinery is used or owned jointly, report only for farm where usually kept. Include all farm implements and farm machinery (except automobiles), such as tractors, trucks, tools, wagons, harnesses, dairy equipment; threshing machines, combines, etc. Do not include machinery and equipment used primarily for nonfarm purposes. Report permanently installed irrigation and drainage equipment under value of land and buildings.

46 Include any owned by hired help living on farm.

48 If mortgage covers larger acreage than reported in column 12, prorate share of mortgage on value basis.

(Reduced facsimile)

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE: 1945

This inquiry is conducted under authority contained in section 16 of the Act of Congress, approved June 18, 1928. During the war emergency your census returns are accorded confidential treatment subject to existing law.

4 R1	CORN (Do not include sweet corn and kafir)			SORGHUMS "Egyptian corn," kafir, milo, hogari, atlas, sorghum cane, sweet sor- ghums, etc.			MIXED GRAINS thrashed or combined (other than flax and wheat grown together)		OATS thrashed or combined		OATS cut for feeding unthrashed		BARLEY thrashed or combined		RYE thrashed or combined		
	Total corn grown for all purposes	Corn harvested for grain		All sor- ghums grown except for silage	Sorghums harvested for grain		57 Acres	58 Bushels	59 Acres	60 Bushels	61 Acres	62 Acres	63 Bushels	64 Acres	65 Bushels		
	49	50	51	52	53	54											
	Acres	Acres	Bushels (shelled bushels)	Acres	Acres	Bushels											
1																	1
2																	2
3																	3
4																	4
5																	5
6																	6
7																	7
8																	8
9																	9
10																	10
11																	11
12																	12
13																	13
14																	14
15																	15
16																	16
17																	17
18																	18
19																	19
20																	20
21																	21
22																	22
23																	23
24																	24
25																	25
	49	50	51	52	53	54	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65		

49 Corn for grain, silage, or fodder; hogged off or grazed. If grown with other crops, report total acreage of mixture. Do not report sweet corn and "Egyptian corn," kafir, milo, etc., here; see columns 198 and 52-54.

50 Whether snapped, husked, or machine-harvested for grain.

51 56 pounds shelled corn or 70 pounds ear corn=1 bushel.

52 Sorghums for grain, hay or dry forage, silage, and hogged off or grazed. Do not include sorghums for silage. Report in columns 140-141.

53-54 Either thrashed or combined for feeding in the head after cutting from stalk. 1 ton heads=25 bushels grain.

57-58 Wheat and oats, wheat and barley, wheat and rye, oats and barley, oats and peas, etc.

Underscore or name here mixtures reported on these farms.

See instructions for columns 66-67 for reporting wheat and flax mixtures.

61 Oats cut for grain when ripe or nearly ripe (milk stage or later), either tied in bundles or loose, for feeding unthrashed. Do not report oats cut prior to the milk stage here; report in columns 110-111.

(Reduced facsimile)

SCHEDULE

281

In reporting values enter dollars only; omit cents. In reporting value of products if none, enter "None." Do not use ditto marks. Report all numerical data in whole numbers unless a separate column is provided for fractions. Report fractions in tenths $\frac{1}{2} = \frac{5}{10}$, $\frac{1}{4} = \frac{2.5}{10}$, $\frac{3}{4} = \frac{7.5}{10}$, $\frac{1}{8} = \frac{1.25}{10}$, $\frac{3}{8} = \frac{3.75}{10}$, $\frac{5}{8} = \frac{6.25}{10}$, $\frac{7}{8} = \frac{8.75}{10}$.

FLAX threshed or combined		WINTER WHEAT threshed or combined in 1944		SPRING WHEAT threshed or combined		All SOYBEANS grown alone except for green manure	SOYBEANS harvested for beans		All DRY FIELD and SEED BEANS harvested other than soybeans		COWPEAS grown alone except for green manure	COWPEAS harvested for peas	SOYBEANS and COWPEAS harvested for hay		5 R1
66	67	68	69	72	73	78	80	81	82	83	88	90	91	92	
<i>Acres</i>	<i>Bushels</i>	<i>Acres</i>	<i>Bushels</i>	<i>Acres</i>	<i>Bushels</i>	<i>Acres</i>	<i>Acres</i>	<i>Bushels</i>	<i>Acres</i>	<i>Bushels</i>	<i>Acres</i>	<i>Bushels</i>	<i>Acres</i>	<i>Tons</i>	
1															1
2															2
3															3
4															4
5															5
6															6
7															7
8															8
9															9
10															10
11															11
12															12
13															13
14															14
15															15
16															16
17															17
18															18
19															19
20															20
21															21
22															22
23															23
24															24
25															25
66	67	68	69	72	73	78	80	81	82	83	88	90	91	92	

66-67 Where flax and wheat were grown together, report one-half of the acreage under each crop. Where flax is grown for fiber and threshed, report the acreage and the flax seed produced. Report in columns 140-141 the acreage and value of fiber flax grown.

72-73 Including durum and macaroni.

78 Include mungbeans. Report total acreage harvested as beans, hay, or silage, hogged off or grazed. If mungbeans are also reported in columns 80-81; if cut for hay also report in columns 91-92.

82-83 Include navy, pea bean, Great Northern, white marrow, yelloweye, white kidney, red kidney, cranberry, soldier, etc.

88 Total acreage harvested for peas, navy, or silage; hogged off or grazed. If harvested for peas, also report in column 90; if cut for hay, also report in columns 91-92.

91-92 Also include this acreage in column 78 or 88. Omit byproduct straw (stalks and leaves) of soybeans or cowpeas which have been threshed.

(Reduced facsimile)

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE: 1945

This inquiry is conducted under authority contained in section 16 of the Act of Congress, approved June 18, 1929. During the war emergency your census returns are accorded confidential treatment subject to existing law.

6 R1	All DRY FIELD AND SEED PEAS harvested other than cowpeas and Austrian peas		ALFALFA cut for hay (include alfalfa ground for feed in the field)		CLOVER or TIMOTHY cut for hay		LESPEDEZA cut for hay		SMALL GRAINS cut for hay		Other TAME HAY cut		WILD HAY cut		ALFALFA seed harvested	
	93 Acres	94 Bushels	104 Acres	105 Tons	106 Acres	107 Tons	108 Acres	109 Tons	110 Acres	111 Tons	112 Acres	113 Tons	114 Acres	115 Tons	120 Acres	121 Bushels
1																1
2																2
3																3
4																4
5																5
6																6
7																7
8																8
9																9
10																10
11																11
12																12
13																13
14																14
15																15
16																16
17																17
18																18
19																19
20																20
21																21
22																22
23																23
24																24
25																25
	93	94	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115	120	121

93-94 Austrian peas grown for seed or hogged off or grazed should be reported in columns 140-141.

106-107 Clover or timothy, alone or mixed. Do not report sweetclover here; report in columns 112-113.

110-111 Hay from wheat, oats, barley, rye, etc. Do not report here oats cut when ripe or nearly ripe (milk stage) for feeding unthreshed; report in column 61.

112-113 Include sweetclover, old meadows, millet, Sudan, Johnson grass, orchard grass, redtop, crested wheatgrass, vetches, etc.

114-115 Include marsh, prairie, or range grasses. Do not include volunteer grasses following a cultivated crop; report such grasses cut for hay in columns 112-113.

121 Country or thresher run.

HAY CROPS

Report for each kind of hay the total production of all cuttings, counting only once acres of land on which grown. Report mixtures in the columns in which the predominating hay would be classified. Do not include any hay crops cut for silage.

If seed was harvested from the same acreage from which hay was cut, report in columns 120 to 123 or 140-141, where applicable.

(Reduced facsimile)

In reporting values enter dollars only; omit cents. In reporting value of products if none, enter "None." Do not use ditto marks. Report all numerical data in whole numbers unless a separate column is provided for fractions. Report fractions in tenths $\frac{1}{2} = \frac{5}{10}$, $\frac{1}{4} = \frac{2}{10}$, $\frac{3}{4} = \frac{7}{10}$, $\frac{1}{8} = \frac{1}{10}$, $\frac{3}{8} = \frac{3}{10}$, $\frac{5}{8} = \frac{6}{10}$, $\frac{7}{8} = \frac{8}{10}$.

RED CLOVER seed harvested		IRISH POTATOES harvested for home use or for sale		SWEET POTATOES and YAMS harvested for home use or for sale		TOBACCO harvested (all types)		SUGAR BEETS harvested for sugar		Crops harvested not covered elsewhere on schedule (see instructions below)			7 R1 VALUE of field crops - Col. 142 - 141 which were at sale to be SOLD OR TRADED
122	123	124	125	128	129	132	133	134	135	140	141	142	
Acres	Bushels	Acres	Bushels	Acres	Bushels	Acres	Pounds	Acres	Tons	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	
1													1
2													2
3													3
4													4
5													5
6													6
7													7
8													8
9													9
10													10
11													11
12													12
13													13
14													14
15													15
16													16
17													17
18													18
19													19
20													20
21													21
22													22
23													23
24													24
25													25
122	123	124	125	128	129	132	133	134	135	140	141	142	

123 Country or thresher run.

140-141 Some of the crops to be included are listed below with an identification number. Each crop reported should be identified by entering its number in the column headed "Iden. No."

Crop	Iden. No.	Crop	Iden. No.
Broomcorn	1	Popcorn	10
Buckwheat	2	Sweet sorghums	11
Chicory	3	for sirup	12
Cotton	4	Vetch seed	13
Emmer and spelt	5	Wormseed	14
Hemp	6		15
Hops	7		16
Lupinus seed	8		
Mint for oil	9		

Use numbers 14, 15, and 16 for identifying any unusual crops not listed in these instructions and for reporting such crops as root and grain crops hogged off or grazed (except corn, sorghums, cowpeas, and soybeans) and silage crops (except corn, sorghums, cowpeas, and soybeans).

If more than one such crop for an individual farm, report the combined acreage and value in columns 140-141 and give the name, acreage, and value of each crop under Supplemental Information, page 12.

In column 141 report the actual or estimated value of production, whether it has been or is to be sold, traded, or used on the farm.

Do not include crops covered in Cols. 49 to 135, or fruits, vegetables, and horticultural specialties (columns 143 to 204).

142 If none, enter "None." Include value of by-products sold or traded, such as cottonseed and straw. For tenants and croppers include the value of the landlord's share.

Do not include value of field crops received by the farm operator as rent from land rented to others. Do not include value of crops fed to livestock, used for seed, or consumed by households on farm where produced.

(Reduced facsimile)

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE: 1945

This inquiry is conducted under authority contained in section 16 of the Act of Congress, approved June 18, 1929. During the war emergency your census returns are accorded confidential treatment subject to existing law.

8 R1	SMALL FRUITS HARVESTED IN 1944 Omit nonbearing acreage								TREE FRUITS, NUTS, AND GRAPES Report Nurseries in Col. 204 Report fruit production on fresh basis															
	STRAWBERRIES harvested		RASPBERRIES harvested (same only)		BLACKBERRIES and DEWBERRIES harvested (same only)		BLUEBERRIES harvested (same and wild)		APPLES		CHERRIES													
	143		144		145		146		147		148		149		150		153		154		155		156	
	Acre	Quarto	Acre	Quarto	Acre	Quarto	Acre	Quarto	Acre	Quarto	Trces of all ages Jan. 1, 1945	Quantity harvested in 1944	Trces of all ages Jan. 1, 1945	Quantity harvested in 1944	Number	Bushels	Number	Pounds						
1																								1
2																								2
3																								3
4																								4
5																								5
6																								6
7																								7
8																								8
9																								9
10																								10
11																								11
12																								12
13																								13
14																								14
15																								15
16																								16
17																								17
18																								18
19																								19
20																								20
21																								21
22																								22
23																								23
24																								24
25																								25
	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	153	154	155	156												

149-150 Wild blueberries should be reported only when grown on land used primarily for their production. Do not include incidental pickings from land not maintained for blueberry production.

(Reduced facsimile)

SCHEDULE

285

In reporting values enter dollars only; omit cents. In reporting value of products if none, enter "None." Do not use ditto marks. Report all numerical data in whole numbers unless a separate column is provided for fractions. Report fractions in tenths $\frac{1}{2} = \frac{5}{10}$, $\frac{1}{4} = \frac{2}{10}$, $\frac{3}{4} = \frac{7}{10}$, $\frac{1}{8} = \frac{1}{10}$, $\frac{3}{8} = \frac{3}{10}$, $\frac{5}{8} = \frac{6}{10}$, $\frac{7}{8} = \frac{8}{10}$.

TREE FRUITS, NUTS, AND GRAPES—Continued										Other small and tree fruits and nuts harvested, value of product—See in 1944	Land in fruit orchards, vineyards, and planted nut trees Jan. 1, 1945	VALUE of fruit, and nuts, cols. 143, 193, which were or are to be SOLD OR TRADED	Value (estimated) of vegetables grown on this farm for farm household(s) use	9 R1
PEACHES		PEARS		PLUMS and PRUNES		GRAPES		PECANS, improved and seedling						
Trees of all ages Jan. 1, 1945	Quantity harvested in 1944	Trees of all ages Jan. 1, 1945	Quantity harvested in 1944	Trees of all ages Jan. 1, 1945	Quantity harvested in 1944	Trees of all ages Jan. 1, 1945	Quantity harvested in 1944	Trees of all ages Jan. 1, 1945	Quantity harvested in 1944					
157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	167	168	191	192	193	194	
Number	Bushels	Number	Bushels	Number	Bushels	Number	Pounds	Number	Pounds	Dollars	Acres	Dollars	Dollars	
1														1
2														2
3														3
4														4
5														5
6														6
7														7
8														8
9														9
10														10
11														11
12														12
13														13
14														14
15														15
16														16
17														17
18														18
19														19
20														20
21														21
22														22
23														23
24														24
25														25
157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	167	168	191	192	193	194	

191 Report boysenberries, cranberries, currants, gooseberries, loganberries, youngberries, apricots, figs, nectarines, quinces, cultivated chestnuts, English or Persian walnuts, etc. Underscore or name here kinds reported on these farms.

192 Report all land in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, vineyards, and planted nut trees. Do not include land planted in small fruits (berries) and nurseries.

193 If none, enter "None." Report gross value of sales without deductions for expenses of any kind. Include small fruits as well as tree fruits, nuts, and grapes.

Do not include here value of nursery products sold or traded; report in column 204. Do not include value of fruits and nuts used by households or fed to livestock on farm where produced.

194 If none, enter "None." Vegetables grown on this farm in 1944 for consumption by operator's family and all households on farm. Do not report Irish and sweet potatoes here; report in columns 124 and 125.

(Reduced facsimile)

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE: 1945

This inquiry is conducted under authority contained in section 16 of the Act of Congress, approved June 18, 1929. During the war emergency your census returns are accorded confidential treatment subject to existing law.

10 R1		VEGETABLES HARVESTED IN 1944 FOR SALE (NOT FOR HOME USE) (Include vegetables sold to canneries. Where a crop was harvested following another on the same land during year, report acreage for each crop)						VALUE of vegetables (columns 195-202) which were or are to be SOLD OR TRADED		VALUE of horticultural specialties SOLD OR TRADED in 1944		All mules and male colts Jan. 1, 1945		All horses and colts, including ponies Jan. 1, 1945		CATTLE		HOGS		SHEEP		Wool shorn in 1944			
		Fresh BEANS harvested (snap, string, or wax)	CABBAGE harvested	SWEET CORN harvested	TOMATOES harvested	GREEN PEAS harvested (English)	All other vegetables and melons harvested	195	196	198	200	201	202	203v	204v	205c	206c	207c	208c	209c	210c	211d	212d	213d	214d
		Acrea	Yards	Acrea	Yards	Acrea	Yards	Acrea	Yards	Acrea	Yards	Acrea	Yards	Dollars	Dollars	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Pounds	
1		To	To	To	To	To	To	To	To	To	To	To	To											1	
2		To	To	To	To	To	To	To	To	To	To	To	To											2	
3		To	To	To	To	To	To	To	To	To	To	To	To											3	
4		To	To	To	To	To	To	To	To	To	To	To	To											4	
5		To	To	To	To	To	To	To	To	To	To	To	To											5	
6		To	To	To	To	To	To	To	To	To	To	To	To											6	
7		To	To	To	To	To	To	To	To	To	To	To	To											7	
8		To	To	To	To	To	To	To	To	To	To	To	To											8	
9		To	To	To	To	To	To	To	To	To	To	To	To											9	
10		To	To	To	To	To	To	To	To	To	To	To	To											10	
11		To	To	To	To	To	To	To	To	To	To	To	To											11	
12		To	To	To	To	To	To	To	To	To	To	To	To											12	
13		To	To	To	To	To	To	To	To	To	To	To	To											13	
14		To	To	To	To	To	To	To	To	To	To	To	To											14	
15		To	To	To	To	To	To	To	To	To	To	To	To											15	
16		To	To	To	To	To	To	To	To	To	To	To	To											16	
17		To	To	To	To	To	To	To	To	To	To	To	To											17	
18		To	To	To	To	To	To	To	To	To	To	To	To											18	
19		To	To	To	To	To	To	To	To	To	To	To	To											19	
20		To	To	To	To	To	To	To	To	To	To	To	To											20	
21		To	To	To	To	To	To	To	To	To	To	To	To											21	
22		To	To	To	To	To	To	To	To	To	To	To	To											22	
23		To	To	To	To	To	To	To	To	To	To	To	To											23	
24		To	To	To	To	To	To	To	To	To	To	To	To											24	
25		To	To	To	To	To	To	To	To	To	To	To	To											25	
195	196	198	200	201	202	203	204	205	206	207	208	209	210	211	212	213	214								

201 Do not report green cowpeas (crowder, blackeyes, etc.) or dry peas here; see columns 202 and 93.

202 Do not report Irish and sweet potatoes here; report in columns 124 and 128. Report asparagus, green lima beans, beets, cantaloupes, carrots, cauliflower, celery, cucumbers, eggplant, lettuce, dry onions, sweet peppers, spinach, watermelons, etc. Underscore or name here kinds reported on these farms.

203 If none, enter "None." Report gross value of sales without deductions for expenses of any kind.

Do not include here value of Irish and sweet potatoes sold or traded, or value of vegetables used by households on farm. Report the former in

column 142; the latter in both columns 194 and 235.

204 If none, enter "None." Include value of sales in 1944 of -

Crops grown under glass (flowers, plants, and vegetables) and propagated mushrooms.
Nursery products (trees, shrubs, vines, ornamentals, etc.)
Flower and vegetable seeds, bulbs, and flowers and plants grown in the open.

205 Mules and male colts of all ages, both male and female.

206 Horses and colts of all kinds and ages, both male and female.

207 Cattle and calves of all ages, including calves, bulls, steers, and young heifers, as well as the cows and heifers 2 years old and over reported in column 208.

209 Hogs and pigs of all kinds and ages, including the sows and gilts reported in column 210.

210 Sows and gilts that farrowed since December 1, 1944, or to farrow before June 1, 1945.

211 Goats and kids of all ages.

212 Sheep and lambs of all kinds and ages, including the ewes reported in column 213.

213 Do not include 1944 fall lambs.

(Reduced facsimile)

SCHEDULE

287

In reporting values enter dollars only; omit cents. In reporting value of products if none, enter "None." Do not use ditto marks. Report all numerical data in whole numbers unless a separate column is provided for fractions. Report fractions in tenths $\frac{1}{10}$, $\frac{2}{10}$, $\frac{3}{10}$, $\frac{4}{10}$, $\frac{5}{10}$, $\frac{6}{10}$, $\frac{7}{10}$, $\frac{8}{10}$, $\frac{9}{10}$.

ANIMALS SOLD ALIVE			ANIMALS BUTCHERED			VALUE of livestock, wool, mohair, meat, etc. SOLD OR TRADED in 1944	Cows and heifers milked in 1944	Milk produced in 1944	DAIRY PRODUCTS SOLD			VALUE of all dairy products SOLD OR TRADED in 1944	Chickens on hand over 4 mos. old Jan. 1, 1945	Chickens eggs produced in 1944	Chickens raised in 1944 (including broilers and fryers)	Turkeys raised in 1944	VALUE of all poultry, eggs, baby chicks, poult, etc. SOLD OR TRADED in 1944	Cost of feed bought in 1944 for livestock, dairy, and poultry	VALUE of forest products SOLD OR TRADED in 1944	VALUE (estimated) of products of this farm in 1944 USED or to be used BY ALL HOUSEHOLDS ON THIS FARM	Total land in this farm irrigated in 1944	11
Cattle and calves sold alive in 1944	Hogs and pigs sold alive in 1944	Sheep and lambs sold alive in 1944	Cattle butchered in 1944, excluding calves	Calves butchered in 1944	Hogs and pigs butchered in 1944				Whole milk sold in 1944	Cream sold in 1944 (butterfat content)	Butter sold in 1944											
215c	216c	217c	218c	219c	220c	221v	222c	223c	224c	225c	226c	227v	228e	229e	230e	231e	232v	233e	234v	235v	236a	
Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Dollars	Number	Gallons	Gallons	Pounds of butterfat	Pounds	Dollars	Number	Dozens	Number	Number	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Acres	
1																					1	
2																					2	
3																					3	
4																					4	
5																					5	
6																					6	
7																					7	
8																					8	
9																					9	
10																					10	
11																					11	
12																					12	
13																					13	
14																					14	
15																					15	
16																					16	
17																					17	
18																					18	
19																					19	
20																					20	
21																					21	
22																					22	
23																					23	
24																					24	
25																					25	

215-217 Report animals sold alive from this farm whether produced on this farm or purchased from others. See instructions on page IV regarding livestock dealers.

218-220 Report animals butchered for use on this farm or for sale as dressed meat from this farm.

221 If none, enter "None." Include value of sales of horses and mules, wool, goats, mohair, goat milk, meat, fur animals in captivity and pelts, bees, honey, etc., as well as value of sales of dairy products or poultry and poultry products. Report the farmer in column 227, the latter in column 232.

222 Include cows and heifers of all kinds milked during all or any part of 1944.

LIVESTOCK

Include animals on farm or ranch whether belonging to the farm operator or not, also animals belonging to farm but grazing in national forests or on open range.

223 8.6 pounds = 1 gallon. Report all milk produced, whether consumed, sold, fed to stock, or otherwise disposed of.

225 Report pounds of butterfat, not pounds of cream.

227 If none, enter "None." Include value of sales of cheese, buttermilk, and skimmed milk, as well as value of sales for columns 224-226. Report gross value of sales without deductions for expenses of any kind. Do not include value of dairy products purchased and resold.

230 Include as raised all broilers, fryers, and roasters, as well as chickens raised for this year's flock, whether chicks were hatched on this farm or purchased as baby chicks.

232 If none, enter "None." Include value of sales of ducks, geese, guineas, pigeons, baby chicks, poult, etc., as well as value of sales of eggs, broilers, fryers, other chickens, and turkeys.

233 Hay, grain, mill feed, tankage, mixed feeds, oyster shells, etc., purchased. Do not include expenditures for feed crops grown on this farm and purchased from landlord.

234 If none, enter "None." Include value of sales in 1944 of firewood, fuel wood, standing timber, sawlogs, veneer logs, pulpwood, mine props, bark, charcoal, fence posts, railroad ties, poles and piling, turpentine, resin, maple sirup and sugar, etc.

235 If none, enter "None." Include value of vegetables for farm households' use (column 194), as well as value of meat, milk, cream, butter, poultry, eggs, honey, fruits, firewood, fuel wood, sirup, Irish and sweet potatoes, etc., used by households on farm where produced.

236 Include both cropland and pasture irrigated in 1944.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE: 1945

This inquiry is conducted under authority contained in section 16 of the Act of Congress, approved June 18, 1929. During the war emergency your census returns are accorded confidential treatment subject to existing law.

12 SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION AND CERTIFICATE				
	If any part of this farm is in another Minor Civil Division, give name of the M. C. D., also class, as township, town, ward, precinct, district, beat, etc.	Give name of county in which the Minor Civil Division named in Column 237 is located.	How many acres of this farm are located in the Minor Civil Division named in Column 237?	REMARKS Clarify any unusual entries in this report by adequate explanations below. Comment on unusual crops, yields, values, acreages, location and ownership of livestock, etc.
	237	238	239	
1				1
2				2
3				3
4				4
5				5
6				6
7				7
8				8
9				9
10				10
11				11
12				12
13				13
14				14
15				15
16				16
17				17
18				18
19				19
20				20
21				21
22				22
23				23
24				24
25				25

Make these checks before signing the adjoining certificate:

Each line should contain the entries for one farm according to the Census definition.
 The report for each farm must be complete.
 There must be entries in columns 1, 8, 11, 12 or 14, 13 or 15, 18, 41, and 42.
 Check each line used to make sure that you have entries of either dollars or "None" in all of the value-of-products columns (columns 142, 193, 194, 203, 204, 221, 227, 232, 234, and 235).
 The entry in column 18 should equal the sum of the entries in columns 19 to 26, inclusive; also the sum of columns 12 and 14.
 The sum of the acres in columns 49 to 204, after subtracting duplicated acreages, should approximately check to the entry in column 19.
 If there is an entry in columns 27 or 28 there should be entries in columns 37-40.
 Examine carefully any infrequent reports to make sure you have not made entries in the wrong column.
 Check to see that you have obtained answers to all inquiries which are applicable in your area.
 Check to see that both acreage and production are reported where called for.
 Check to see that production is reported in the units of measure called for on the schedule.
 Check production of each crop with the acreage harvested to see that the yield per acre is reasonable for your locality.
 All entries should be legible.
 All numerical data should be in whole numbers except where a separate column is provided for fractions. Fractions should be in tenths.
 All values should be reported in dollars only, not dollars and cents.

ENUMERATOR'S CERTIFICATE

Enumeration of this book—

Begun by me at {a.m.} on the day
 of, 1945

Completed by me at {a.m.} on the
 day of, 1945

(Signed), Enumerator.

(Reduced facsimile)

[The Roman numerals refer to County tables I to VIII of the report; the Arabic numerals refer to State tables 1 to 8. These County and State tables are presented for each State. For index to page on which a specific table begins, see Contents, page IV]

A

Acreage, farm:	Table
total.....	I, 1
average per farm.....	I, 1
by color of operator.....	V, 5
by tenure of operator.....	V, 5
owned and rented acreage for part owners.....	V, 5
by size of farm.....	VI, 6
classes of land:	
according to use.....	I, 1
cropland harvested, by size of farm.....	VI, 6
Age of farm operator.....	I, 1
Alfalfa:	
for hay.....	II, 2
for seed.....	II, 2
All-weather road.....	I, 1
All-other-crop farms.....	VIII, 8
Almonds.....	II, 2
Animals:	
on farms and ranches.....	III, 3
value.....	III, 3
butchered.....	III, 3
sold alive.....	III, 3
Annual legumes, specified.....	II, 2
Apples.....	II, 2
Apricots.....	II, 2
Area, approximate land.....	I, 1
Automobiles on farms.....	I, 1

B

Barley.....	II, 2
Beans:	
dry field and seed, other.....	II, 2
snap, string, or wax (green).....	II, 2
soybeans.....	II, 2
Beets, sugar.....	II, 2
Berries, specified.....	II, 2
Blackberries and dewberries.....	II, 2
Blueberries (tame and wild).....	II, 2
Boys, see Farm population.....	I, 1
Boysenberries (included with Loganberries and youngberries).....	II, 2
Broilers (included with Chickens raised).....	III, 3
Butter sold.....	III, 3
Butterfat sold.....	III, 3

C

Cabbage.....	II, 2
Calves butchered.....	III, 3
See also Cattle and calves.	
Cane, sorghum. See Sorghums.	
Cane, sugar, for sirup and/or sugar.....	II, 2
Cash tenants.....	V, 5
Cash wages paid for farm labor.....	I, 1
Cattle and calves:	
on farms and ranches.....	III, 3
cows and heifers 2 years old and over.....	III, 3
butchered, excluding calves.....	III, 3
sold alive.....	III, 3
Celery.....	II, 2
Cherries.....	II, 2
Chicken eggs produced.....	III, 3

* Certain States.

Chickens:	Table
on hand.....	III, 3
raised.....	III, 3
Chufas.....	II, 2
Citrus fruits, specified.....	II, 2
Clover for hay (included with Clover or timothy for hay).....	II, 2
Clover seed, red.....	II, 2
Clover or timothy (alone or mixed) for hay.....	II, 2
Color of operator (South only).....	I, V, 1, 5
Corn:	
for all purposes.....	II, 2
for grain.....	II, 2
Corn, Egyptian (grain sorghum). See Sorghums.	
Corn, sweet.....	II, 2
Cost of feed bought for livestock, including dairy, and poultry feed.....	III, 3
Cotton.....	II, 2
Cottonseed.....	III, 3
Cowpeas:	
for all purposes.....	II, 2
for hay.....	II, 2
for peas.....	II, 2
Cows and heifers on farms.....	III, 3
milked.....	III, 3
Cream sold.....	III, 3
Crop failure.....	I, 1
Cropland:	
harvested.....	I, II, V, VI, 1, 2, 5, 6
idle or fallow.....	I, 1
used only for pasture.....	I, 1
Croppers (separately for South only).....	V, 5
by color (South only).....	V, 5
Crops.....	II, 2
all crops harvested.....	II, 2
value.....	II, 2
land available for (see Cropland, total).....	I, 1
land used for.....	I, 1
miscellaneous.....	II, 2
sold.....	II, IV, 2, 4

D

Dairy cows. See Cows milked.	
Dairy farms.....	VIII, 8
Dairy products:	
milk produced.....	III, 3
sold.....	IV, 4
butter.....	III, 3
cream.....	III, 3
milk.....	III, 3
Days worked off the farm.....	I, 1
Dewberries (included with Blackberries and dewberries).....	II, 2
Domestic animals. See Animals on farms.	
Dry field and seed beans (other than soy, velvet, mung, and horse beans).....	II, 2
Dry field and seed peas.....	II, 2
Durum and macaroni wheat.....	II, 2
Dwellings (see also Farm facilities):	
occupied.....	I, 1
unoccupied.....	I, 1

E

Eggs (chicken) produced.....	III, 3
Electricity, dwellings lighted by.....	I, 1

Electric power, availability of.....	I, 1
English or Persian walnuts*	II, 2
Ewes.....	III, 3

F

Facilities, specified (farm).....	I, 1
Failure, crop.....	I, 1
Fallow land. <i>See</i> Cropland, idle or fallow.	
Family labor.....	I, 1
Farm acreage. <i>See</i> Acreage, farm.	
Farm dwellings. <i>See</i> Dwellings.	
Farm expenditures. <i>See</i> Cost of feed, or Wages (cash) paid.	
Farm facilities (specified).....	I, 1
<i>See also</i> Radio, Electricity, Telephone, Running water.	
Farm gardens.....	II, 2
Farm implements and machinery, value of.....	I, 1
Farm income. <i>See</i> Value of farm products sold or used.	
Farm labor. <i>See</i> Labor.	
Farm machinery. <i>See</i> Implements and machinery, value.	
Farm occupancy (years on farm).....	I, 1
Farm operator:	
age.....	I, 1
color.....	I, V, 1, 5
residence.....	I, 1
tenure.....	I, V, 1, 5
work off farm.....	I, 1
years on farm.....	I, 1
Farm population:	
persons living in occupied dwellings.....	I, 1
under 14 years old:	
boys.....	I, 1
girls.....	I, 1
14 years old and over:	
men and boys.....	I, 1
women and girls.....	I, 1
Farm products, value. <i>See</i> Value of farm products.	
Farm products used by farm households.....	IV, VIII, 4, 8
Farm property, value of specified. <i>See</i> Values.	
Farm slaughter.....	III, 3
Farm value (land and buildings). <i>See</i> Values.	
Farms, number.....	I, II, IV, 1, 2, 4
by color of operator.....	I, V, 1, 5
by size of farm.....	VI, 6
by tenure of operator.....	V, 5
by total value of farm products.....	VII, VIII, 7, 8
by type of farm.....	VIII, 8
producing products primarily for sale.....	VIII, 8
producing products primarily for own households:	
use.....	VIII, 8
unclassified.....	IV, 4
with no farm products sold or used.....	IV, 4
Feed, expenditures for.....	III, 3
Field and seed beans, dry (other than soy, velvet, horse, and mung beans)*.....	II, 2
Field and seed peas, dry*.....	II, 2
<i>See also</i> Cowpeas and Green peas.	
Field crops. <i>See</i> Crops.	
Filberts*.....	II, 2
Flax, threshed*.....	II, 2
Forage (<i>see</i> Crops).....	II, 2
Forest products:	
forest-products farms.....	VIII, 8
sold.....	IV, 4
Fruit-and-nut farms.....	VIII, 8
Fruit orchards, land in (included with Land in fruit orchards, vineyards, and planted nut trees).....	II, 2
Fruits and nuts.....	II, 2
sold or traded.....	II, IV, 2, 4
Fryers (included with Chickens raised).....	III, 3

*Certain States.

Full owners.....	V, 5
by color (South only).....	V, 5

G

Gardens, farm.....	II, 2
General farms.....	VIII, 8
Girls. <i>see</i> Farm population.....	I, 1
Goats and kids on farms and ranches.....	III, 3
Grains. <i>See</i> Corn, Oats, Wheat, Mixed grains, etc.	
Grapefruit*.....	II, 2
Grapes.....	II, 2
Grasses—for hay:	
tame, other.....	II, 2
wild.....	II, 2
Green beans, snap, string, or wax.....	II, 2
Green peas (English).....	II, 2

H

Hay, all kinds.....	II, 2
Heifers (included with Cows and heifers).....	III, 3
Hired labor.....	I, 1
cash wages paid.....	I, 1
Hogs and pigs:	
on farms and ranches.....	III, 3
sows and gilts to farrow.....	III, 3
butchered.....	III, 3
sold alive.....	III, 3
Home gardens.....	II, 2
Hops*.....	II, 2
Horses and colts on farms and ranches.....	III, 3
Horticultural-specialty farms.....	VIII, 8
Horticultural specialties.....	II, IV, 2, 4

I

Idle or fallow cropland.....	I, 1
Implements and machinery, value.....	I, 1
<i>See also</i> Automobiles, Motortrucks, Tractors.	
Improved and seedling pecans*.....	II, 2
Income, farm. <i>See</i> Value of farm products sold or used.	
Irish potatoes.....	II, 2

L

Labor, farm:	
cash wages paid for hired labor.....	I, 1
persons working specified dates.....	I, 1
Land and buildings, value. <i>See</i> Values.	
Land area, approximate.....	I, 1
Land available for crops.....	I, 1
Land, by tenure under which operated.....	V, 5
Land by use.....	I, 1
Land in farms. <i>See</i> Acreage, farm.	
Land in fruit orchards, vineyards, and planted nut trees.....	II, 2
Land used for crops.....	I, 1
Legumes, specified annual.....	II, 2
Lemons*.....	II, 2
Lespedeza:	
for hay*.....	II, 2
for seed*.....	II, 2
Lettuce*.....	II, 2
Lima beans, dry*.....	II, 2
Limes*.....	II, 2
Lint cotton*.....	II, 2
Livestock farms.....	VIII, 8
Livestock, specified. <i>See</i> Animals.	
Livestock and livestock products.....	III, 3
sold or traded.....	III, IV, 3, 4
value.....	III, IV, 3, 4

	Table
Livestock butchered.....	III, 3
Livestock sold alive.....	III, 3
Loganberries (included with Boysenberries and youngberries)*.....	II, 2

M

Macaroni, durum and (wheat)*.....	II, 2
Machinery, farm. See Implements and machinery.	
Managed land.....	V, 5
Managers.....	V, 5
Mandarins (included with Tangerines and mandarins)*.....	II, 2
Men and boys, see Farm population.....	I, 1
Milk:	
produced.....	III, 3
sold as whole milk.....	III, 3
Miscellaneous crops.....	II, 2
Mixed grains*.....	II, 2
Motortrucks on farms.....	I, 1
Mules and mule colts on farms and ranches.....	III, 3
Mung beans. See Soybeans.	

N

Navy beans. See All dry field and seed beans.	
Nonfarm work.....	I, 1
Nonwhite farm operators.....	I, V, 1, 5
Nuts, specified.....	II, 2
fruit-and-nut farms.....	VIII, 8
land in (included with Land in fruit orchards, vineyards, and planted nut trees).....	II, 2
produced, value of.....	II, 2
sold or traded (included with Fruits and nuts sold or traded).....	II, IV, 2, 4

O

Oats.....	II, 2
for grain.....	II, 2
cut and fed unthreshed.....	II, 2
threshed.....	II, 2
Occupancy, farm (years on farm).....	I, 1
Occupied dwellings. See Dwellings.	
Off-farm work.....	I, 1
Operator, farm. See Farm operator.	
Oranges*.....	II, 2
Oranges, other (including satsumas, tangerines, etc.)*.....	II, 2
Orchard fruits.....	II, 2
Orchards, land in fruit (included with Land in fruit orchards, vineyards, and planted nut trees).....	II, 2
Owned portion of farms of part owners.....	V, 5
Owner-operated land.....	I, 1
Owners.....	V, 5
by color (South only).....	V, 5

P

Part owners.....	V, 5
by color (South only).....	V, 5
Part-time work off farm.....	I, 1
Pasture.....	I, 1
Pea beans. See Soybeans.	
Peaches.....	II, 2
Peanuts:	
for all purposes*.....	II, 2
for hay.....	II, 2
for nuts.....	II, 2
Pears.....	II, 2
Peas:	
dry field and seed.....	II, 2
green (English).....	II, 2

*Certain States.

	Table
Pecans (improved and seedling)*.....	II, 2
Persian walnuts, English or*.....	II, 2
Pigs. See Hogs and pigs.	
Pink beans. See All dry field and seed beans.*	
Pinto beans. See All dry field and seed beans.*	
Plums and prunes.....	II, 2
Ponies (included with Horses and colts).....	III, 3
Potatoes:	
Irish.....	II, 2
sweet.....	II, 2
Poultry and poultry products:	
poultry farms.....	VIII, 8
sold or traded.....	III, IV, 3, 4
Power line, electric, within 1/4 mile of farm dwelling.....	I, 1
Products, farm, value of:	
all farm products.....	IV, VIII, 4, 8
sold, traded, or used by farm households.....	IV, VIII, 4, 8
for farms by total value of farm products.....	VIII, 8
sold or traded.....	IV, VIII, 4, 8
used by farm households.....	IV, VIII, 4, 8
Property, farm, value of specified. See Values.	
Prunes (included with Plums and prunes).....	II, 2

R

Radios in farm dwellings.....	I, 1
Raspberries (tame only)*.....	II, 2
Red clover seed*.....	II, 2
Rented land.....	I, V, 1, 5
Residence of farm operator.....	I, 1
Rice (rough or paddy)*.....	II, 2
Road, all-weather.....	I, 1
Running water in farm dwellings.....	I, 1
Rye.....	II, 2

S

Sales of livestock (sold alive).....	III, 3
Seed beans, dry field and (other than soy, velvet, horse, and mung beans).....	II, 2
Seed peas, dry field and*.....	II, 2
Seedling pecans (included with Improved and seedling pecans)*.....	II, 2
Share-cash tenants.....	V, 5
Share tenants.....	V, 5
Sheep and lambs:	
ewes kept for breeding.....	III, 3
on farms and ranches.....	III, 3
sold alive.....	III, 3
wool shorn.....	III, 3
Sirup (sugarcane)*.....	II, 2
Size of farms, classification of farms by.....	VI, 6
Slaughter, farm.....	III, 3
Small fruits.....	II, 2
Small grains cut for hay.....	II, 2
Snap, string, or wax beans.....	II, 2
Sorghums.....	II, 2
for all purposes, except sirup.....	II, 2
saved for hay or dry forage*.....	II, 2
harvested for grain.....	II, 2
Source of income:	
farm income, by source.....	IV, VIII, 4, 8
by total value of farm products.....	VIII, 8
by type of farm.....	VIII, 8
Sows and gilts to farrow.....	III, 3
Soybeans*.....	II, 2
Spring wheat*.....	II, 2
Strawberries.....	II, 2
String beans (included with snap, string, or wax beans).....	II, 2
Sugar beets harvested for sugar*.....	II, 2

	Table
Sugarcane*.....	II, 2
for sirup*.....	II, 2
for sugar or for sale to mills*.....	II, 2
Sugar crops:	
sugarcane*.....	II, 2
sugar beets*.....	II, 2
Summer fallow. <i>See</i> Cropland, idle or fallow.	
Sweet corn*.....	II, 2
Sweetpotatoes and yams*.....	II, 2
Swine. <i>See</i> Hogs and pigs.	

T

Tame hay, other.....	II, 2
Tangerines and mandarins*.....	II, 2
Telephones in farm dwellings.....	I, 1
Tenants.....	V, 5
Tenure of farm operator.....	V, 5
Timothy for hay (included with Clover or timothy).....	II, 2
Tobacco*.....	II, 2
Tomatoes.....	II, 2
Tractors on farms.....	I, 1
Tree fruits.....	II, 2
Trucks, motor on farms.....	I, 1
Tung nuts*.....	II, 2
Turkeys raised.....	III, 3
Type of farm.....	VIII, 8

U

Unclassified farms.....	IV, 4
Unoccupied dwellings. <i>See</i> Dwellings.....	I, 1
Uses of land.....	I, 1

V

Valencia oranges*.....	II, 2
Values:	
farms (land and buildings).....	I, V, VI, 1, 5, 6
by size of farm.....	VI, 6
farm production (crops).....	II, 2
implements and machinery.....	I, 1

* Certain States.

Values—Continued	Table
livestock.....	I, III, 1, 3
all farm products sold, traded, or used by farm	
households.....	IV, VIII, 4, 8
sold or traded.....	IV, VIII, 4, 8
used by farm households.....	IV, VIII, 4, 8
farms by total value of farm products.....	VII, 7
Vegetable farms.....	VIII, 8
Vegetables grown for home use, value of.....	II, 2
Vegetables harvested for sale.....	II, 2
Vetches:	
for seed*.....	II, 2
for hay*.....	II, 2
Vineyards, land in (included with Land in fruit	
orchards, vineyards, etc.).....	II, 2
<i>See also</i> Grapes.	

W

Wages (cash) paid for farm labor.....	I, 1
Walnuts (English or Persian)*.....	II, 2
Wax beans (included with snap, string, or wax beans).....	II, 2
Wheat threshed:	
any.....	II, 2
spring*.....	II, 2
durum and macaroni*.....	II, 2
other*.....	II, 2
winter*.....	II, 2
White farm operators.....	I, V, 1, 5
Wild hay.....	II, 2
Winter wheat*.....	II, 2
Women and girls, <i>see</i> Farm population.....	I, 1
Woodland.....	I, 1
Wool shorn.....	III, 3
Work animals. <i>See</i> Horses and Mules.	
Work off farm.....	I, 1

Y

Yams (included with Sweetpotatoes and yams)*.....	II, 2
Years on farm (year of occupancy).....	I, 1
Youngberries (included with Boysenberries and	
loganberries)*.....	II, 2